

### **George Logan**

# Republican Candidate in Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> Congressional District

Research Book - 2024

Last Updated June 2024

Prepared by the DCCC Research Department





### **Table of Contents**

Table of Contents	1
Key Findings	3
Thematics	7
Logan Has A Record Of Supporting Policies That Hurt Conn	ecticut
Families And Would Be A Rubber Stamp For The GOP Agen	da In
Congress	8
Logan Was A Lobbyist At A Utility Company That Repeatedl	y Raised
Rates On Connecticut Consumers And Tried To Use Rate Inc	reases
To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives	70
Key Visuals	101
Personal & Professional History	
Biography	111
Personal Finance & Personal Political Contributions	
Political Career	116
Ethics	117
Donald Trump	148
Issues	4 = 4
Abortion & Women's Health Issues	155
Big Lie & January 6 <sup>th</sup> Insurrection Issues	168
Education Issues	179
Energy & Environment Issues	182
Gun Issues	185
Health Care Issues	191
Housing Issues	199
Immigration & Border Issues	201
Infrastructure & Transportation Issues	203
Labor & Working Families Issues	206
Seniors' Issues	
Appendix I – Personal Financial Disclosures	221
Appendix II – Campaign Finance	
Appendix III – State Bill Sponsorships	233
Appendix IV – Key State Votes	239

Coornellone	ACT OF	N Dagagaa	Dool 12
George Logan	((   -05	n Research	BOOK I Z



Appendix V – Skipped	Votes	24	14
----------------------	-------	----	----



### **Key Findings**

### Logan Has A Record Of Supporting Policies That Hurt Connecticut Families And Would Be A Rubber Stamp For The GOP Agenda In Congress

Logan said he would not vote to codify Roe, was endorsed by anti-abortion extremist Mike Johnson, and took \$124,400 from cosponsors of the Life at Conception Act. In October 2022, Logan said he would "not vote in favor of codifying Roe v. Wade at the federal level." Logan was endorsed by House Speaker Mike Johnson, who called abortion "a holocaust," cosponsored the Life at Conception Act, and supported imprisoning doctors that provided abortions. Logan contributed \$5,849.50 to cosponsors of the Life at Conception Act, which would ban abortion with no exceptions, and could threaten IVF, contraception, and some cancer treatments. He also accepted \$122,400 from Members of Congress who cosponsored the Life at Conception Act

Logan opposed raising the debt ceiling when failing to do so would threaten \$20 billion in Social Security Payments, and he received hundreds of thousands from Republicans who favored cutting Social Security and Medicare. In 2021, Logan opposed raising the debt ceiling when failing to do so would have threatened \$20 billion in Social Security payments for seniors, calling raising the debt ceiling "dangerous and irresponsible." Logan was endorsed by Mike Johnson and received hundreds of thousands from Johnson and members of the Republican Study Committee, both of which threatened cuts to Social Security and Medicare. Logan said he was proud to have the support of Speaker Johnson and received \$128,470.15 in campaign contributions from him. Logan also received \$143,900 in contributions from members of the Republican Study Committee, whose budget proposal would raise the Social Security retirement age and restructure Medicare. In 2022, Logan supported former Speaker Kevin McCarthy, who, for years, tried to cut Social Security and Medicare.

Logan was a threat to health care, implying opposition to the Affordable Care Act, which insured hundreds of thousands of Connecticut residents, and opposing measures to reduce drug costs and protect children's health. Logan implied opposition to the Affordable Care Act, but in 2024, the ACA insured 129,000 Connecticut residents and reduced the number of uninsured young people, people of color, and working people. In 2022, Logan said he "would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act," which would help 35,000 Connecticut seniors, including an estimated 2,500 CT-05 residents, by lowering insulin costs and help 98,000 residents of Connecticut save on health care premiums. In 2019, Logan voted against a measure that would establish the right to timely non-emergency medical transportation for Medicaid recipients and children on the state's health insurance plan. In 2018, Logan voted against a law establishing an Office of Health Strategy, which combined several already existing state programs to improve health outcomes and lower health care costs for Connecticut residents. In 2017, Logan voted against allowing school nurses or pediatric providers to access records on a child's exposure to lead if the child showed signs of lead poisoning, and he also voted against a law that aimed to improve children's health in childcare settings by promoting physical activity and limiting use of cell phones, computers, and video games.

Logan voted against enacting common sense gun safety laws and said he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass any additional gun restrictions in Congress. After the deadliest mass shooting in modern American history, during which the shooter used modified guns to kill 60 people, Logan voted against a bill to ban bump stocks – and he later called the vote a "political stunt." He then voted against additional gun safety measures. In 2019, Logan voted against a Connecticut law that required firearms stored in a vehicle to be "in the trunk, a locked glove box, or a locked safe," and in 2020, he voted against a tax on ammunition that would fund gun violence prevention and education efforts. Logan said there was no need for further gun safety measures in Connecticut and that in Congress, he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass gun safety laws such as a federal assault weapons ban and a ban on high-capacity magazines. The 5th District, where Logan was running for Congress, was home to Sandy Hook Elementary School, which experienced a mass shooting in 2011 where the gunman used an AR-15 with magazines to kill 20 children and six adults.

Logan endorsed Donald Trump and refused to condemn Trump for his 34 felony counts, but Trump's tax cuts hurt the middle class and helped the wealthy and corporations. In June 2024, Logan endorsed Trump for



president in 2024 and said he voted for Trump twice before. In May 2024, after Trump was convicted of 34 felony crimes, Prior to endorsing Trump for president, Logan refused to say whether he would vote for Trump and said that voters would decide about the conviction in November. Trump's Tax Cuts and Jobs Act raised taxes on middle class families and cut taxes for the wealthy and corporations. The TCJA would raise taxes on the middle class, would benefit the wealthy and corporations and gave \$1.6 trillion to huge corporations, including \$76 billion for Big Pharma, \$25 billion for Big Oil, and \$32 billion for the Big Banks. The law also capped the SALT deduction, but repealing the SALT cap would cut taxes for Connecticut families by \$2.8 billion. And in 2024, Trump's proposal to get rid of income taxes and impose a 10% tariff would cost the average family \$5,000 more and cut taxes for the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million.

In the State Senate, Logan voted against expanding programs to repair and replace crumbling foundations, rental assistance programs, as well as a budget that funded school construction and housing development. In June 2019, Logan voted against a bill that expanded eligibility for programs to repair or replace crumbling building foundations and reduced the cost of the repairs – crumbling foundations affected thousands of Connecticut homes. In May 2019, Logan voted against a bill to authorize landlords to accept rental assistance payments and prevent tenants from being considered "delinquent or in default" for the period of the rental assistance. In May 2019, Logan voted against a capital improvements budget that included funding for school construction and housing development.

Connecticut had more than 250,000 union workers, but Logan openly criticized unions and voted against every agreement between the state and its union employees – including ones that resulted in wage increases for police and childcare providers. Connecticut had more than 250,000 union members, ranking 9th in the nation in labor representation. In the State Senate, Logan voted against every labor agreement between Connecticut and state employees, including ones that resulted in wage increases for police and childcare providers. Among the agreements Logan opposed were an agreement that increased wages and hazard pay for police officers and an agreement that increased wages for childcare providers. For the years 2019 and 2020, Logan had a 35% lifetime rating from the Connecticut AFL-CIO. Logan repeatedly criticized unions, saying that they had an "unhealthy grip" on the legislature, calling one union a "powerful special interest group," and implying that union workers' benefits should be cut.

Logan voted against Connecticut working families, opposing raising Connecticut's minimum wage and the state's paid family leave policy that benefitted nearly 100,000 workers. In 2019, Logan voted against raising the minimum wage to \$15 an hour by 2023, which was expected to benefit 510,000 Connecticut workers. He said raising the minimum wage would result in job loss and that it he didn't think "artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problem." Logan also voted against Connecticut's paid family and medical leave law, which as of January 2024, had benefited more than 93,000 workers since beginning in 2022.

**Logan opposed billions in funding to improve Connecticut's infrastructure, including roads, bridges, rail service, and broadband.** Logan said he would have opposed the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, which would provide \$5.4 billion for Connecticut's roads, bridges, railroads, and broadband, and as of 2023, had invested \$2 million into improving the state's railroad service. He voted against establishing the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank, which would support improvements to highways, bridges, railroads, ports, and airports.

Logan was bad for Connecticut public education, voting against a budget that increased public education funding and promoting "school choice." In 2019, Logan voted against a Connecticut state budget that increased funding for public education and workforce development and included a plan for debt-free community college. Logan said he supported "school choice" because it would "actually help the public education system," but school choice programs took away money from public schools and widened educational inequality.

Logan was bad for voting rights, claiming that early voting could lead to fraud and refusing to say whether Biden won the election. Logan avoided saying whether President Biden won the 2020 election fairly and said he felt people had "a right to question any results of any election or any process." He opposed a constitutional amendment that would allow early voting, parroting a Trump talking point that early voting would lead to election



fraud. Logan opposed attempts to investigate the January 6th insurrection through congressional oversight, saying that Nancy Pelosi had turned the January 6<sup>th</sup> committee "totally into a political tool." Logan also appeared or campaigned with numerous election deniers, including Mike Johnson, Elise Stefanik, James Comer, and Lloyd Smucker.

Logan Was A Lobbyist At A Utility Company That Repeatedly Raised Rates On Connecticut Consumers And Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives

**Logan worked at Aquarion, a billion-dollar water utility, for more than 30 years in multiple director-level positions and as a company lobbyist.** Between 1992 and the present, Logan held nine positions at Aquarion Water Company, including multiple director-level positions and as a registered lobbyist. Aquarion was a billion-dollar water supply company that served more than 600,000 Connecticut residents and provided water to 26 towns or cities in Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District. While Logan was a lobbyist at Aquarion between October 2015 and December 2016, he made \$54,000 in lobbyist compensation, which included \$20,500 for "legislative work." Utility lobbyists in New England opposed protections for ratepayers, and in Connecticut utilities could bill customers for their lobbying activities until 2023.

Logan continued working at Aquarion while in the State Senate, where he refused to vote to hold utilities like his employer accountable, only voting on one utility rate regulation bill after being criticized for not standing up to Eversource, Aquarion's parent company. Between 2017 and 2021, Logan continued working at Aquarion while in the Connecticut State Senate, first as Director of Environmental Management and later as Director of Community Relations. Between 2017 and 2019, Logan skipped votes on bills regulating utilities that passed the Senate with no opposing votes. He defended his refusal to vote on bills dealing with Eversource "even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters," and denied any conflict of interest. After he was criticized for not standing up to Eversource, Logan voted for one bill regulating utility rates.

While Logan held senior positions at Aquarion, the company repeatedly tried to raise water rates on Connecticut consumers – they even tried to use rate increases to cover lobbying expenses and bonuses for executives and directors. In 2022, while Logan was Director of Community Relations of Aquarion, the company tried to raise water rates by 27% over 3 years. Logan blamed the rate increases on inflation. But, in its decision to reject the increase, Connecticut's regulatory agency said that Aquarion's application included "entertainment expenses," legal bills, and "at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities" that had no "ascertainable benefit to taxpayers." In 2013, while Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department, Aquarion sought a 17.1% rate increase, which Connecticut's Attorney General called "unnecessary and excessive." According to the Attorney General, Aquarion tried to use the rate hike to fund more than \$1.6 million in employee bonuses and additional retirement income for top level executives. And in 2007, while Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion, the company sought a 28% rate increase, which PURA rejected, instead approving a 14.84% increase.

Eversource Energy, the parent company of Aquarion, had a record of hiking electricity rates, unpreparedness for tropical storms that left millions without power for days, and massive lobbying expenditures. Eversource Energy, which acquired Aquarion Water Company in 2017, made billions by artificially constraining natural gas pipeline capacity leading to inflated energy costs for consumers. Eversource repeatedly raised electricity rates and was criticized for using the rate hikes to cover membership fees for business organizations. In 2024, despite a decline in the per kilowatt hour cost of electricity, Eversource planned to raise rates by \$13 per month for its customers. In 2022, Eversource raised electric rates by 72%. In 2020, the company doubled electricity rates for some consumers but was ordered to suspend the rate increase to investigate if customers were being overcharged. And in 2017, Eversource tried to use a \$337 million rate hike to pay for \$4 million in membership fees to business and economic development groups. Eversource was repeatedly criticized for its poor response to storms, including one storm in 2020 where some customers were left in the dark for more than



a week. Eversource spent at least \$6.4 million lobbying Connecticut legislators and spent more on lobbying than any other company in Connecticut in 2019 and 2020.

Logan voted against taxing companies like Eversource that made at least \$100 million annually. In 2019, Logan voted against extending a 10% income tax surcharge on Connecticut corporations that made at least \$100 million annually. Eversource, the parent company of Aquarion Water where Logan worked, had revenue in the billions, and could benefit from the tax cut Logan voted for.



## **Thematics**



### Logan Has A Record Of Supporting Policies That Hurt Connecticut Families And Would Be A Rubber Stamp For The GOP Agenda In Congress

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Said He Would Not Vote To Codify Roe, Was Endorsed By Anti-Abortion Extremist Mike Johnson, And Took \$124,400 From Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

- ✓ October 2022: Logan said he would "not vote in favor of codifying *Roe v. Wade* at the federal level."
  - ✓ June 2022: The Supreme Court overturned *Roe V. Wade*, ending the constitutional right to abortions that had existed for nearly half a century.
- ✓ Logan was endorsed by house speaker Mike Johnson, who called abortion "a holocaust," cosponsored the Life at Conception Act, and supported imprisoning doctors that provided abortions.
  - ✓ 2023: Logan said he was "proud" to be endorsed by Republican leaders including Mike Johnson.
- ✓ Logan contributed \$5,849.50 to cosponsors of the Life at Conception Act.
- ✓ Logan accepted \$122,400 Members of Congress who cosponsored the Life at Conception Act, which would ban abortion with no exceptions, and could threaten IVF, contraception, and some cancer treatments.
  - ✓ 2022 2024: Logan accepted \$122,400 from Members of Congress who cosponsored the Life at Conception Act.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban abortions with no exceptions for rape, incest, or life of the woman.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban IVF.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban birth control pills, IUDs, emergency contraception, and some cancer treatments.

Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Threaten \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments, And He Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Republicans Who Favored Cutting Social Security And Medicare

- ✓ 2021: Logan opposed raising the debt ceiling when failing to do so would have threatened \$20 billion in Social Security payments for seniors calling raising the debt ceiling "dangerous and irresponsible."
- ✓ Logan was endorsed by Mike Johnson and received hundreds of thousands from Johnson and members of the Republican Study Committee, both of which threatened cuts to Social Security and Medicare.
  - ✓ Logan said he was proud to have the support of House Speaker Mike Johnson and received \$128,470.15 in campaign contributions from Johnson.



- ✓ 2019 2021: As Chair of the Republican Study Committee, Johnson proposed raising the retirement age and cutting Medicare and Social Security.
- ✓ 2022 2024: In total, Logan accepted \$143,900 from members of the Republican Study Committee, whose budget proposal would raise the Social Security retirement age and restructure Medicare.
- ✓ Logan supported former Speaker Kevin McCarthy, who, for years, tried to cut Social Security and Medicare.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan campaigned with McCarthy and said he would likely favor McCarthy as Speaker.
  - ✓ McCarthy had a years-long history of proposing and voting for cuts to Social Security and Medicare.
    - ✓ 2021: McCarthy voted against preventing tens of billions of dollars in cuts to Medicare and other programs.
    - ✓ 2017: McCarthy voted for Republicans' Fiscal Year 2018 budget that proposed slashing funding for Medicare and turning it into a voucher-like program.
    - ✓ 2011: McCarthy voted for Republicans' Fiscal Year 2012 budget that "would essentially end Medicare."
    - ✓ 2010: McCarthy released a book that featured Paul Ryan's budget plan to drastically cut Social Security.

## Logan Was A Threat To Health Care, Implying Opposition To The Affordable Care Act That Insured Hundreds Of Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Opposing Measures To Lower Drug Costs And Protect Children's Health

- ✓ Logan implied opposition to the Affordable Care Act, but in 2024, the ACA insured 129,000 Connecticut residents and reduced the number of uninsured young people, people of color, and working people.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan criticized the Affordable Care Act, saying it was "unaffordable for many people."
  - ✓ 2024: a record number of Connecticut residents, 129,000, enrolled in health care coverage through the ACA.
  - ✓ A 2017 CT Health Foundation report found that the number of uninsured Connecticut residents under age 65 had gone down 45% under the ACA, and that the policy helped people of color and working families.
- ✓ Logan opposed the Inflation Reduction Act, which would help 35,000 Connecticut seniors by lowering insulin costs and help 98,000 Connecticut residents save on health care premiums.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan said he "would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act."
  - ✓ The Inflation Reduction Act capped drug prices for seniors, including caping insulin costs at \$35 per month, benefitting about 35,000 Connecticut Medicare recipients, including an estimated 2,500 CT-05 residents, on insulin.



- The IRA lowered health care premiums, with nearly 15 million people saving an average of \$800 per month on premiums since the law was signed, and about 98,000 Connecticut residents saving on premiums.
- ✓ The IRA allowed Medicare to "negotiate the price of high-cost drugs" to further lower the cost of prescription drugs.
- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against a measure that would establish the right to timely non-emergency medical transportation for Medicaid recipients and children on the state's health insurance plan.
- ✓ 2018: Logan voted against a law establishing an Office of Health Strategy, which combined several already existing state programs to improve health outcomes and lower health care costs for Connecticut residents.
- ✓ 2017: Logan voted against allowing school nurses or pediatric providers to access records on a child's exposure to lead if the child showed signs of lead poisoning.
- ✓ 2017: Logan voted against "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," which aimed to improve children's health in childcare settings by promoting physical activity and limiting use of cell phones, computers, and video games.

### Logan Voted Against Enacting Common Sense Gun Safety Laws And Said He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Any Additional Gun Restrictions In Congress

- ✓ After the deadliest mass shooting in American history, during which the shooter used modified guns to kill 60 people, Logan voted against a bill to ban bump stocks – and he later called it a "political stunt."
  - ✓ 2017: The deadliest shooting in us history was carried out with an AR-15 modified with a bump stock.
  - ✓ 2018: Logan voted against a bill to ban bump stocks that was introduced in response to the Las Vegas shooting.
- ✓ Logan voted against additional gun safety measures, including a vehicle safe storage law and a proposal to use an ammunition tax to fund gun violence prevention and education.
  - 2019: Logan voted against a Connecticut law that required firearms stored in a vehicle to be "in the trunk, a locked glove box, or a locked safe."
  - ✓ 2020: Logan voted against a tax on ammunition that would fund gun violence prevention and education efforts.
- ✓ Logan said there was no need for further gun safety measures in Connecticut and that in Congress, he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass gun safety laws such as a federal assault weapons ban and a ban on high-capacity magazines.
  - ✓ Logan said there was no need for further gun safety measures in Connecticut, and that it was not guns but "other factors" that led to violence in America.
  - ✓ Logan said if elected to Congress, he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass "any infringement on our Second Amendment rights," such as a federal assault weapons ban and a ban on highcapacity magazines.



✓ The 5th District, where Logan was running for Congress, was home to Sandy Hook Elementary School, which experienced a mass shooting in 2011 where the gunman used an AR-15 with magazines to kill 20 children and six adults.

### Logan Endorsed Donald Trump And Refused To Condemn Trump For His 34 Felony Counts, But Trump's Tax Cuts Hurt The Middle Class And Helped The Wealthy And Corporations

- ✓ Logan endorsed Trump for president and refused to condemn him after Trump was convicted on 34 felony counts.
  - ✓ June 2024: Logan endorsed Trump for president in 2024 and said he voted for Trump twice before.
  - ✓ May 2024: After Trump was convicted of 34 felony crimes, Logan refused to say whether he would vote for Trump and said that voters would decide about the conviction in November.
- ✓ Prior to June 2024, Logan repeatedly avoided saying whether he supported Trump.
- ✓ Trump's Tax Cuts and Jobs Act raised taxes on middle class families and cut taxes for the wealthy and corporations.
  - ✓ Trump's Tax Cuts and Jobs Act would raise taxes on the middle class, would benefit the wealthy and corporations and gave \$1.6 trillion to huge corporations, including \$76 billion for Big Pharma, \$25 billion for Big Oil, and \$32 billion for the Big Banks.
  - ✓ The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act capped the SALT deduction, but repealing the SALT cap would cut taxes for Connecticut families by \$2.8 billion.
- ✓ Trump's 2024 tax proposal would cost the average family \$5,000 more and cut taxes for the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million.
  - ✓ 2024: Trump proposed getting rid of income taxes and imposing a 10% tariff, which would cost the average family \$5,000 more and cut taxes for the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million.

## In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Expanding Programs To Repair and Replace Crumbling Foundations, Rental Assistance Programs, And A Budget That Funded School Construction And Housing Development

- ✓ June 2019: Logan voted against a bill that expanded eligibility for programs to repair or replace crumbling building foundations and reduced the cost of the repairs crumbling foundations affected thousands of Connecticut homes.
- ✓ May 2019: Logan voted against a bill to authorize landlords to accept rental assistance payments and prevent tenants from being considered "delinquent or in default" for the period of the rental assistance.
- ✓ May 2019: Logan voted against a capital improvements budget that included funding for school construction and housing development.

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Workers, But Logan Openly Criticized Unions And Voted Against Every Agreement Between The State And Its Union Employees – Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers



- ✓ Connecticut had more than 250,000 union members, ranking 9th in the nation in labor representation.
- ✓ In the State Senate, Logan voted against every labor agreement between Connecticut and state employees, including ones that resulted in wage increases for police and childcare providers.
  - ✓ 2017 2020: Logan voted against all 16 collective bargaining agreements, arbitration awards, and memoranda of understanding that came up for a vote during his time in the Connecticut Senate.
  - ✓ Among the agreements Logan opposed were an agreement that increased wages and hazard pay for police officers and an agreement that increased wages for childcare providers.
  - ✓ 2019 2020: Logan had a 35% lifetime rating from the Connecticut AFL-CIO.
- ✓ Logan repeatedly criticized unions, saying that they had an "unhealthy grip" on the legislature, calling one union a "powerful special interest group," and implying that union workers' benefits should be cut.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan called the American Federation Of Teachers of which Connecticut had more than 30,000 members "the largest and most powerful special interest group in America."
  - ✓ 2017: Logan was warned for violating Senate decorum rules for saying that "state employee union leaders have an unhealthy grip on some members of the legislature."
  - ✓ 2017: Logan implied state workers' salaries, pensions, and health benefits should be cut, saying, "how can we [...] not look at that portion of our budget spending?"

### Logan Voted Against Connecticut Working Families, Opposing Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage And The State's Paid Family Leave Policy That Benefitted Nearly 100,000 Workers

- ✓ Logan voted against raising Connecticut's minimum wage to \$15 an hour, which would benefit 510,000 workers.
  - ✓ 2019: Logan voted against raising the minimum wage to \$15 an hour by 2023, which was expected to benefit 510,000 Connecticut workers.
  - ✓ Logan said raising the minimum wage would result in job loss and that it he didn't think "artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problem."
- ✓ Logan voted against Connecticut's paid family and medical leave law, which as of January 2024, had benefitted more than 93,000 workers since beginning in 2022.
  - ✓ 2019: Logan voted against Connecticut's paid family and medical leave law, which allowed paid time off for illness, a newborn child, or to care for a sick family member.
  - ✓ January 2024: Connecticut's paid family leave program benefitted more than 93,000 workers since it began in 2022.

### Logan Opposed Billions In Funding To Improve Connecticut's Infrastructure, Including Roads, Bridges, Rail Service, And Broadband

✓ Logan said he would have opposed the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, which would provide \$5.4 billion for Connecticut's roads, bridges, railroads, and broadband, and as of 2023, had invested \$2



million into improving the state's railroad service.

- ✓ 2022: Logan said he would have voted against the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, and called it "poorly written, poorly conceived."
- The IIJA was set to create jobs and bring \$5.4 billion to Connecticut over five years, nearly \$4 billion of which was for road and bridge repair.
- ✓ The IIJA would help repair the 248 bridges and 2,100 miles of highway in Connecticut that were in bad condition. The IIJA would help 27,000 Connecticut residents lacking broadband access and benefit 654,000 people under the affordability connectivity benefit for low-income families.
- ✓ 2023: Connecticut received nearly \$2 billion for improvements to rail service through the IIJA.
- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against establishing the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank, which would support improvements to highways, bridges, railroads, ports, and airports.

### Logan Was Bad For Connecticut Public Education, Voting Against A Budget That Increased Public **Education Funding And Promoting "School Choice"**

- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against a Connecticut state budget that increased funding for public education and workforce development and included a plan for debt-free community college.
- ✓ Logan said he supported "school choice" because it would "actually help the public education system," but school choice programs took away money from public schools and widened educational inequality.
  - ✓ Logan repeatedly said he favored "school choice," saying it would "actually help the public education system" by creating competition.
  - ✓ School choice programs took away money from public schools and widened educational inequality.

### Logan Was Bad For Voting Rights, Claiming That Early Voting Could Lead To Fraud And Refusing To Say Whether Biden Won The Election

- ✓ Logan avoided saying whether Biden won the 2020 election fairly and said he felt people had "a right to question any results of any election or any process."
- ✓ Logan opposed a constitutional amendment that would allow early voting, parroting a Trump talking point that early voting would lead to election fraud.
  - ✓ Logan voted against a constitutional amendment that would allow early voting in Connecticut, saying early voting could "open up our voting system to more potential fraud."
  - ✓ Trump has "for years" made the false claim that early voting was "vulnerable to fraud."
- ✓ Logan opposed attempts to investigate the January 6<sup>th</sup> insurrection through congressional oversight.
  - ✓ Logan repeatedly said he opposed the select committee to investigate the January 6th insurrection, saying Nancy Pelosi had "turned it totally into a political tool."
  - ✓ Logan refused to call the rioters who breached the Capitol "domestic terrorists."



- ✓ Logan appeared or campaigned with numerous election deniers, including Mike Johnson, Elise Stefanik, James Comer, and Lloyd Smucker.
  - ✓ Logan campaigned with and was endorsed by Mike Johnson, who supported the Big Lie and was the lead sponsor on an amicus brief supporting the Texas lawsuit to overturn the 2020 presidential election.
  - ✓ Logan was endorsed by and fundraised with "election denier" Elise Stefanik, who voted against certifying the 2020 election for Biden.
  - ✓ James Comer who worked to plan a congressional trip to visit jailed January 6th defendants posted a photo with logan saying he was "honored to support George Logan for congress."
  - ✓ Logan held a fundraiser where "election denier" Congressman Lloyd Smucker was the special guest.

Logan Said He Would Not Vote To Codify Roe, Was Endorsed By Anti-Abortion Extremist Mike Johnson, And Took \$124,400 From Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

October 2022: Logan Said He Would "Not Vote To Codify Roe V. Wade At The Federal Level"

October 2022: Logan: "And I Would Not Vote In Favor Of Codifying Roe V. Wade At The Federal Level"

October 2022: Logan: "And I Would Not Vote In Favor Of Codifying *Roe V. Wade* At The Federal Level." [Connecticut Dems, Twitter, 10/21/22] (VIDEO)

June 2022: The Supreme Court Overturned Roe V. Wade, Ending The Constitutional Right To Abortions That Had Existed For Almost Half A Century

June 2022: The Supreme Court Overturned Roe V. Wade, Ending The Constitutional Right To Abortions That Had Existed For Almost Half A Century. "In a historic and far-reaching decision, the U.S. Supreme Court officially reversed Roe v. Wade on Friday, declaring that the constitutional right to abortion, upheld for nearly a half century, no longer exists." [NPR, 6/24/22]

October 2023: Logan Said Abortion Was A State Issue As State Politicians Enacted Sweeping Abortion Bans Without Exceptions

**10/2/23: During His Campaign Launch, Logan Said That Abortion Policy Should Belong To States.** "Logan rejected Hayes' characterization of him when it came to his views on abortion rights and his association with the former president. At Monday's campaign launch, he said he supports state's rights as well as the protections that Connecticut offers on access to abortion." [CT Mirror, 10/2/23]

As Of June 2024, 21 States Banned Abortion Earlier Than The Standard Set By Roe, Including 14 States That Banned Abortion In "Almost All Circumstances." "Twenty-one states ban abortion or restrict the procedure earlier in pregnancy than the standard set by Roe v. Wade, which governed reproductive rights for nearly half a century until the Supreme Court overturned the decision in 2022. In some states, the fight over abortion access is still taking place in courtrooms, where advocates have sued to block bans and restrictions. Other states have moved to expand access to abortion by adding legal protections." As of June 2024, 14 states banned abortion in "almost all circumstances." [New York Times, updated 6/27/24]



Logan Was Endorsed By House Speaker Mike Johnson, Who Called Abortion "A Holocaust," Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, And Supported Imprisoning Doctors That Provided Abortions

#### Logan Said He Was "Proud" To Be Endorsed By Republican Leaders Including Speaker Mike Johnson

**December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson.** " Endorsement Alert Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there...I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House @MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together!" [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]



March 2024: Logan Bragged About Having The Backing Of "Washington Republican Leadership" Such As Mike Johnson And James Comer. HOST: "You had some heavy hitters in support of you, including Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson. Look at that, huh?" LOGAN: "Absolutely, yeah, what a weekend we had. Last couple weeks [inaudible] we even had Congressman James Comer here as well. So yeah, it's been great. We're getting a ton of support from Washington Republican leadership down there, so it's been a wonderful [inaudible] this time. [CTGOP, Twitter, 3/22/24] (AUDIO)



Johnson Called Abortion "A Holocaust," Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act And Other Anti-Abortion And Anti-Contraception Legislation, And Supported Imprisoning Doctors For Performing Abortions

Johnson Said The Overturning Of Roe V. Wade "A Joyous Day" And Referred To Abortion As "A Holocaust"

**Johnson Called The Overturning Of Roe "A Joyous Day."** "Nearly a half century ago, an activist Supreme Court invented the 'right to abortion'. On this joyous day, a new majority of Justices faithful to the Constitution finally corrected that devastating error. Thanks be to God!" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, <u>6/24/22</u>]



[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, <u>6/24/22</u>]

**In A 2005 Op-Ed, Johnson Called Abortion "A Holocaust."** "In an op-ed he wrote in 2005, newly elected House Speaker Mike Johnson called abortion "a holocaust" and linked the judicial philosophy that legalized the right to an abortion to Hitler." [CBS News, 10/26/23]

Johnson Supported Imprisoning Doctors For Up To 10 Years For Performing Abortions

Johnson Tweeted In Support Of Imprisoning Doctors Who Performed Abortions. " E BREAKING: Late yesterday, the La. Department of Health informed abortion facilities in our state that the right to life has now been RESTORED! Perform an abortion and get imprisoned at hard labor for 1-10 yrs & fined \$10K-\$100K" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 6/25/22]





[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, <u>6/25/22</u>]

Johnson Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, Which Was A National Abortion Ban

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, Cosponsors, 1/20/23]

The Life At Conception Act Would Implement Equal Protection Of The Right To Life For "Each [...] Preborn Human Person." "To implement equal protection under the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution for the right to life of each born and preborn human person. [...] To implement equal protection for the right to life of each born and preborn human person, and pursuant to the duty and authority of the Congress, including Congress' power under article I, section 8, to make necessary and proper laws, and Congress' power under section 5 of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Congress hereby declares that the right to life guaranteed by the Constitution is vested in each human being." [Congress.gov, 1/20/23]

Gazette Fact Check: Legal Experts Argued The Life At Conception Act, Which "Would Outlaw All Abortions With No Exceptions In Cases Of Rape, Incest Or Risk To The Pregnant Person," Could Result In Criminal Charges Against People Who Help Women Get Abortions, Including Health Care Providers, And It Did Not Explicitly Protect Them From Criminalization. "With the idea that life begins at conception, personhood laws grant fertilized eggs, zygotes, embryos and fetuses the same status as victims in other scenarios. Because of this, some legal experts — as well as Mathis's campaign — have argued abortion could result in criminal charges, such as homicide. The Life at Conception Act specifically states that nothing within the bill 'shall be construed to authorize the prosecution of any woman for the death of her unborn child.' But the bill does not explicitly protect anyone else from criminal charges, such as abortion providers or those who help others obtain an abortion. The freshman representative from Iowa has not publicly stated whether she would support criminal



charges in this scenario. [...] The Life at Conception Act, co-sponsored by Hinson, would outlaw all abortions with no exceptions in cases of rape, incest or risk to the pregnant person. The bill in question does eliminate the possibility for criminal charges for individuals who receive an abortion, but it does not provide the same guarantees for others. Hinson has never publicly stated she would support legislation that includes criminal penalties for abortions. But the broad scope of the personhood law does have implications for criminalization of abortion." [Cedar Rapids Gazette, 7/11/22]

NARAL President: Life At Conception Act Could Be Used "To Really Attack Issues Like Contraception And Even Fertility Treatments Like IVF." "Mini Timmaraju, President of NARAL, sees Mooney's bill as a slippery slope. 'I think life starts at conception is a line that's used by extremist right-wing folks to really attack issues like contraception and even fertility treatments like IVF (in vitro fertilization). So, look, we know that that's not based on science. However, that rhetoric is used to go after a much broader range of reproductive rights and services. So it's really important that Americans understand what that's code for. That's code for going after your fundamental, basic, everyday medication like birth control. It's code for going after something that we know more and more American women rely on to expand their families and to have children, which is IVF. It's very dangerous. And we're going to do everything we can to block any efforts at legislation that tries to do that,' said Timmaraju." [Gray DC, 1/25/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill to Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Abortion Services, And Later Voted To Do The Same

March 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill to Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Abortion Services. "This bill prohibits the Department of Defense (DOD) from providing certain funding related to abortion services. Specifically, the bill prohibits DOD from paying or reimbursing any fees or expenses for a health care professional (who provides health care at a military medical treatment facility) to gain a license in a state if the purpose of gaining the license is to provide abortion services. The bill also repeals the DOD memorandum titled Ensuring Access to Reproductive Health Care (October 20, 2022). Such memo sets forth DOD policies and procedures in response to the Supreme Court's ruling in Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization. Under the bill, DOD may not obligate or expend funds to carry out the memo or any successor memo." [H.R. 1297, Summary, 3/1/23; H.R. 1297, Cosponsors, 3/1/23]

**July 2023: Johnson Voted For An Amendment To Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Expenses Related To Abortion Services.** In July 2023, Johnson voted for: "Jackson, R-Texas, amendment no. 5 that would repeal a 2022 Defense Department memorandum regarding access to reproductive health care and prohibit the department from paying for or reimbursing expenses relating to abortion services." The amendment was adopted by a vote of 221-213. [H.R. 2670, Vote #300, 7/13/23; CQ, 7/13/23]

September 2023: Johnson Voted Against Instructing Members To Disagree With Repealing An Amendment In FY 2024 Defense Authorization That Ensured Reproductive Health Care Access For Military Members. In September 2023, Johnson voted against: "Houlahan, D-Pa., motion to instruct conferees on the part of the House to disagree to section 716, which would repeal an October 2022 Defense Department memorandum concerning traveling for reproductive health care." The motion was rejected by a vote of 205-214. [H.R. 2670, Vote #400, 9/20/23; CQ, 9/20/23]

Johnson Voted Against Protecting Women's Right To Access Contraception

July 2022: Johnson Voted Against The Right To Contraception Act To Establish A Statutory Right For Individuals To Obtain And Health Care Providers To Provide Contraceptives. In July 2022 Johnson voted against "Passage of the bill that would establish that individuals have a statutory right to obtain contraceptives and health care providers have a right to provide contraceptives, contraception and related information. It would prohibit any limitation or infringement of these rights that impedes access to or singles out the provision or providers of contraceptives, contraception or related information. It would supersede any federal and state law that conflicts with its provisions. It would allow the U.S. attorney general or a harmed individual to bring a civil action



in U.S. district court for equitable relief against an individual who violates these provisions. It would allow health care providers to bring action on behalf of themselves, their staff or their patients." The bill passed by a vote of 228-195. [H.R. 8373, Vote #385, 7/21/22; CQ, 7/21/22]

- HEADLINE: "House Passes Bill To Protect Access To Birth Control In Latest Answer To Supreme Court." [CBS News, 7/22/22]
- June 2022: Justice Thomas Wrote The U.S. Supreme Court Should "Reconsider" To "Correct The Error" In All "Substantive Due Process Precedents, Including Griswold, Lawrence, And Obergefell." "For that reason, in future cases, we should reconsider all of this Court's substantive due process precedents, including Griswold, Lawrence, and Obergefell. Because any substantive due process decision is 'demonstrably erroneous,' Ramos v. Louisiana, 590 U. S. \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2020) (THOMAS, J., concurring in judgment) (slip op., at 7), we have a duty to 'correct the error' established in those precedents, Gamble v. United States, 587 U. S. \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2019) (THOMAS, J., concurring) (slip op., at 9). After overruling these demonstrably erroneous decisions, the question would remain whether other constitutional provisions guarantee the myriad rights that our substantive due process cases have generated. For example, we could consider whether any of the rights announced in this Court's substantive due process cases are 'privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States' protected by the Fourteenth Amendment." [U.S. Supreme Court, Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization, Justice Thomas Concurring, 6/24/22]

Johnson Voted For Legislation That Would Punish Doctors For Providing Abortion Care To Patients

January 2023: Johnson Voted For The Born Alive-Survivors Protection Act. In January 2023 Johnson voted for: "Passage of the bill that would require health care practitioners to provide the same care to a child that is 'born alive' after an abortion or attempted abortion as they would for a child born at the same gestational age and to ensure the child is immediately transported and admitted to a hospital; require hospital and clinic practitioners and employees to report any knowledge of failures to provide such care; and impose criminal fines and penalties for failures to meet these requirements. It would state that a child born alive under these conditions is a legal person under U.S. law, entitled to the protections of U.S. law, and it would specifically make any act that kills or attempts to kill such a child punishable as murder or attempted murder. The bill would also prohibit the prosecution of the mother of a child born alive after an abortion or attempted abortion and permit such mothers to seek relief through civil action against any person who violates the bill's requirements, including monetary and punitive damages." The bill passed by a vote of 220-210. [H.R. 26, Vote #29, 1/11/23; CQ, 1/11/23]

- The Born Alive Bill Would Punish Doctors For Providing Care To Patients. "The offensively named 'born-alive' legislation is another cruel and misguided attempt to interfere with evidence-based medical decision making between patients and their physicians...Laws that ban or criminalize evidence-based care and rely on medically unsupported theories and misinformation are dangerous to families and their clinicians. This bill negatively affects all obstetric and gynecologic care." [The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, accessed 6/26/23]
- **HEADLINE: "House Passes Bill That Could Subject Some Abortion Doctors to Prosecution."** [New York Times, 1/11/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Allow States To Exclude Abortion Providers From Their Medicaid Program

February 2023: Johnson Cosponsored The Women's Public Health And Safety Act, Which Would Allow A State To Exclude Abortion Providers From The State's Medicaid Program. "This bill allows a state to exclude from participation in the state's Medicaid program a provider that performs an abortion, unless (1) the pregnancy is the result of rape or incest, or (2) the woman suffers from a physical issue that would place her in danger of death unless an abortion is performed. Under current law, a state plan for medical assistance must provide that any individual eligible for medical assistance may obtain required services from any provider qualified to perform them." [H.R. 1074, Summary, 2/17/23; H.R. 1074, Cosponsors, 2/17/23]



• The Women's Public Health And Safety Act Would Negate Current Federal Law Requiring States To Allow Any Legitimate Medical Provider To Participate In The Medicaid Program. "The bill could give states the ability to exclude abortion providers from receiving state Medicaid funds unless an abortion is deemed necessary due to rape, incest or a life-threatening situation. It will negate current federal law, which requires states to allow any legitimate medical provider to participate in a state's Medicaid program." [Daily Tarheel, 3/21/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Banning Telehealth Appointments To Prescribe Medication Abortion

**January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Banning Telehealth Appointments To Prescribe Medication Abortion.** "This bill restricts the use of telehealth for chemical abortions (also known as medication abortions). Specifically, it requires a provider who dispenses or prescribes medication for a chemical abortion to physically examine the patient, be physically present at the location of the chemical abortion, and schedule a follow-up visit for the patient. The bill provides an exception for a chemical abortion that is necessary to save the life of a mother whose life is endangered by a physical disorder, illness, injury, or condition. The bill establishes criminal penalties—a fine, a prison term of up to two years, or both—for a provider who does not comply with the requirements. A patient who undergoes a chemical abortion may not be prosecuted." [H.R. 421, Summary, 1/20/23; H.R. 421, Cosponsors, 1/20/23]

#### Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Defund Planned Parenthood

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Defund Planned Parenthood. "This bill restricts federal funding for Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc. or any of its affiliates or clinics for one year. Specifically, it prohibits funding those entities unless they certify that the affiliates and clinics will not perform, and will not provide funds to entities that perform, abortions during that year. If the certification requirement is not met, the Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Agriculture must recoup any federal assistance received by those entities. However, the bill's funding restriction does not apply to abortions performed in cases of rape or incest or when necessary to resolve a physical condition that endangers a woman's life. The bill also provides additional funding for community health centers for the one-year period. These funds are subject to the same abortion-related restrictions and exceptions." [H.R. 371, Summary, 1/17/23; H.R. 371, Cosponsors, 1/17/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Prohibiting The Use Of Federal Funds For Abortions Or Health Coverage That Includes Abortions

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Prohibiting The Use Of Federal Funds For Abortions Or Health Coverage That Includes Abortions. "This bill modifies provisions relating to federal funding for, and health insurance coverage of, abortions. Specifically, the bill prohibits the use of federal funds for abortions or for health coverage that includes abortions. Such restrictions extend to the use of funds in the budget of the District of Columbia. Additionally, abortions may not be provided in a federal health care facility or by a federal employee. Historically, language has been included in annual appropriations bills for the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) that prohibits the use of federal funds for abortions—such language is commonly referred to as the Hyde Amendment. Similar language is also frequently included in appropriations bills for other federal agencies and the District of Columbia. The bill makes these restrictions permanent and extends the restrictions to all federal funds (rather than specific agencies). The bill's restrictions regarding the use of federal funds do not apply in cases of rape, incest, or where a physical disorder, injury, or illness endangers a woman's life unless an abortion is performed. The Hyde Amendment provides the same exceptions. The bill also prohibits qualified health plans from including coverage for abortions. Currently, qualified health plans may cover abortion, but the portion of the premium attributable to abortion coverage is not eligible for subsidies." [H.R. 7, Summary, 1/9/23]



### Logan Contributed \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act, Which Would Ban Abortions With No Exceptions

### Logan Gave \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

2022 – 2023: Logan Donated \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act [FEC, Individual Contributions, accessed 5/28/24; FEC, Disbursements, accessed 6/24/24; H.R. 616, introduced 1/16/19; H.R. 431, introduced 1/20/23]

George Logan Contributions To Life At Conception Act Cosponsors				
Contributor Date Recipient			Amount	
George Logan	5/23/23	Kevin Hern	\$49.50	
GSL PAC	10/8/22	Carol Miller	\$2,900	
GSL PAC	8/22/22	Claudia Tenney	\$2,900	
		TOTAL:	\$5,849.50	

[FEC, Individual Contributions, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>; FEC, Disbursements, accessed <u>6/24/24</u>; H.R. 616, introduced 1/16/19; H.R. 431, introduced 1/20/23]

- 116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Kevin Hern Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 616, cosponsored 1/16/19]
- 118<sup>th</sup> Congress: Carol Miller Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, cosponsored <u>1/20/23</u>]
- 118<sup>th</sup> Congress: Claudia Tenney Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, cosponsored 2/6/24]
- GSL PAC Was George Logan's Leadership PAC. "Committee name: GSL PAC [...] Committee designation: Leadership PAC [...] Leadership PAC sponsor: Logan, George S Candidate for House Connecticut Republican Party" [FEC, GSL PAC About this committee, accessed 6/27/24]

#### The Life At Conception Act Would Ban Nearly All Abortions Nationwide With No Exceptions

Life At Conception Act: "This Bill Declares That The Right To Life Guaranteed By The Constitution Is Vested In Each Human Being At All Stages Of Life, Including The Moment Of Fertilization, Cloning, Or Other Moment At Which An Individual Comes Into Being." [H.R. 421, Introduced 1/20/23]

The Life At Conception Act Would Implement Equal Protection Of The Right To Life For "Each [...] Preborn Human Person." "To implement equal protection under the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution for the right to life of each born and preborn human person. [...] To implement equal protection for the right to life of each born and preborn human person, and pursuant to the duty and authority of the Congress, including Congress' power under article I, section 8, to make necessary and proper laws, and Congress' power under section 5 of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Congress hereby declares that the right to life guaranteed by the Constitution is vested in each human being." [Congress.gov, 1/20/23]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act Would "Ban Nearly All Abortions Nationwide." "The congressional proposal, known as the Life at Conception Act, defines a "human being" to "include each member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization or cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being." The bill would also provide equal protection under the 14th Amendment "for the right to life of each born and preborn human person." The measure has no provisions for processes like IVF, meaning access to the procedure would not be protected. It would ban nearly all abortions nationwide." [Washington Post, 2/25/24]



Logan Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, Which Would Ban Abortion With No Exceptions, And Could Threaten IVF, Contraception, And Some Cancer Treatments

 $2022-2024\colon Logan$  Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed 6/13/24]; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]

Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	Yes	No	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey Arrington	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Nathaniel Moran	Yes	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
John Joyce	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	Yes	Yes	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy McMorris Rodgers	Yes	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Richard Hudson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van Duyne	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Adrian Smith	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC



Buddy Carter	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC,
Buday curter	105	100	100	\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,900 from LPAC,
Curor Willier	105	100	110	\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Guy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from LPAC
Reschenthaler				
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin	No	Yes	No	\$5,000 from LPAC
McCarthy				
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	Yes	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from LPAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]

The Life At Conception Act Would Ban Abortions With No Exceptions For Rape, Incest, Or Life Of The Woman

Gazette Fact Check: Legal Experts Argued The Life At Conception Act, Which "Would Outlaw All Abortions With No Exceptions In Cases Of Rape, Incest Or Risk To The Pregnant Person," Could Result In Criminal Charges Against People Who Help Women Get Abortions, Including Health Care Providers, And It Did Not Explicitly Protect Them From Criminalization. "With the idea that life begins at conception, personhood laws grant fertilized eggs, zygotes, embryos and fetuses the same status as victims in other scenarios. Because of this, some legal experts — as well as Mathis's campaign — have argued abortion could result in criminal charges, such as homicide. The Life at Conception Act specifically states that nothing within the bill 'shall be construed to authorize the prosecution of any woman for the death of her unborn child.' But the bill does not explicitly protect anyone else from criminal charges, such as abortion providers or those who help others obtain an abortion. The freshman representative from Iowa has not publicly stated whether she would support criminal charges in this scenario. [...] The Life at Conception Act, co-sponsored by Hinson, would outlaw all abortions with no exceptions in cases of rape, incest or risk to the pregnant person. The bill in question does eliminate the possibility for criminal charges for individuals who receive an abortion, but it does not provide the same guarantees for others. Hinson has never publicly stated she would support legislation that includes criminal penalties for abortions. But the broad scope of the personhood law does have implications for criminalization of abortion." [Cedar Rapids Gazette, 7/11/22]

Rewire: The Life At Conception Act "Would Effectively Ban Abortion With No Exception For Rape, Incest, Or To Save The Life Of The Pregnant Person." "H.R. 616 would grant equal protection under the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States for the right to life of each born and 'preborn' human person. [...] It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life of the pregnant person.



It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization." [Rewire, 9/28/19]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act Signaled That Many Members "Would Like To See A Total Ban On Abortion." "Several abortion bans have already been introduced in Congress. A six-week abortion ban has been introduced in the House, by Rep. Mike Kelly (R-Pa.), and the Life at Conception Act, which would recognize a fetus as a person with equal protections under the 14th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, has been introduced in both chambers. Nineteen Republican senators and well over 100 Republicans in the House have cosponsored the measure, signaling that many would like to see a total ban on abortion." [Washington Post, 5/2/22]

#### The Life At Conception Act Could Ban IVF

Personhood Bills Like The Life At Conception Act Would Severely Impact, And Potentially Eliminate, In Vitro Fertilization

The Life At Conception Act Would Grant Equal Protection Under The 14<sup>th</sup> Amendment To Fetuses, Effectively Banning Abortion With No Exceptions And Eliminating Medical Choices Including In Vitro Fertilization. "H.R. 616 would grant equal protection under the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States for the right to life of each born and 'preborn' human person. 'Human person' is defined as: [...] each and every member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization, cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being. The bill would grant constitutional rights to fertilized eggs, embryos, fetuses, and clones. It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life of the pregnant person. It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization. The bill would not allow for prosecution of any pregnant person for the 'death' of their 'unborn child.'" [Rewire, 9/28/19]

Personhood Bills That Define Human Life To Begin At Conception Would Severely Impact Infertility Treatments, Especially IVF. "Personhood bills aim to define human life to begin at the moment of fertilization or conception and grant constitutional rights and privileges to all persons from that moment. If these proposals were to become personhood laws, they would severely impact infertility treatments, especially IVF." [Arc Fertility, What Do Personhood Bills & Laws Mean in IVF, accessed 2/23/24]

Arc Fertility: If Fertilized Eggs/Embryos Are Considered Full Humans, Anything That Puts An Embryo At Risk Could Be A Criminal Violation, Including IVF Treatments. "As outlined by RESOLVE, with Personhood legislation, however, the legality of effective pro-pregnancy fertility treatments such as IVF could be called into question: if microscopic fertilized eggs/embryos are full humans, anything that puts an embryo at risk could be a criminal violation, even if its goal is the undeniable social good of helping someone have a baby." [Arc Fertility, What Do Personhood Bills & Laws Mean in IVF, accessed 2/23/24]

The House Version Of The Life At Conception Act Included No Exceptions For IVF

The House Version Of The Life At Conception Act Did Not Include Exceptions For IVF. "This Congress, 125 House Republicans — including Speaker Mike Johnson — have cosponsored the 'Life at Conception Act,' which states that the term 'human being' includes 'all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization, cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being.' The bill does not include any exception for in vitro fertilization (IVF), a reproductive treatment that allows mothers to fertilize several eggs outside the womb in order to increase the chances of a viable pregnancy." [Business Insider, 2/23/24]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act "Has No Provisions For Processes Like IVF, Meaning Access To The Procedure Would Not Be Protected." "But many of the same Republicans who are saying Americans should have access to IVF have co-sponsored legislation that employs an argument similar to the one the Alabama Supreme Court used in its ruling. The congressional proposal, known as the Life at Conception Act, defines a



'human being' to 'include each member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization or cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being.' The bill would also provide equal protection under the 14th Amendment 'for the right to life of each born and preborn human person.' The measure has no provisions for processes like IVF, meaning access to the procedure would not be protected. It would ban nearly all abortions nationwide." [Washington Post, 1/25/24]

An Alabama Ruling That Restricted Access To IVF Was Made Based On The Idea That Life Starts "At Conception"

The Concurring Opinion To Restrict IVF In Alabama Cited Scripture To Apply To "Human Being[s] From The Moment Of Conception." "Stephanie Sy: Mary, I want to read an excerpt from the chief justice's concurring opinion. 'The people of Alabama,' he says, 'have declared the public policy of this state to be that unborn human life is sacred. We believe that each human being from moment of conception is made in the image of God created by him to reflect his likeness.' So the chief justice there invoking Scripture from the Bible in a legal ruling." [PBS News Hour, 2/21/24]

Anti-Choice Susan B. Anthony List: "The Alabama Court Recognized What Is Obvious And A Scientific Fact — Life Begins At Conception." "Katie Daniel, from the group Susan B. Anthony Pro-Life America — whose mission statement is to end abortion — said Alabama's high court made the correct decision, but that doesn't mean all IVF procedures need to end. 'The Alabama Court recognized what is obvious and a scientific fact — life begins at conception. That does not mean fertility treatment is prohibited. Rather it means fertility treatments need not carelessly or intentionally destroy the new life created,' Daniel said." [NBC News, 2/22/24]

The Life At Conception Act Could Ban Birth Control Pills, IUDs, Emergency Contraception, And Some Cancer Treatments

The Life At Conception Act Could Ban Birth Control Pills, IUDs, Emergency Contraception, In Vitro Fertilization And Some Cancer Treatments. "The bill would grant constitutional rights to fertilized eggs, embryos, fetuses, and clones. It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life of the pregnant person. It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization." [Rewire News Group, archived 6/15/22]

Those Who Considered Life To Begin At Conception Opposed IUDs, A Popular Birth Control Method, And Even Tried To Block Access To The Birth Control Method Legally

Reuters: "Those Who Believe That Life Begins At Conception" Considered The Function Of IUDs To Block Implantation To Be "Terminating A Pregnancy." "IUDs work primarily by preventing sperm from reaching an egg. But they have come under fire from anti-abortion groups because, in rare instances, they can prevent a fertilized egg from implanting in the uterus. Those who believe that life begins at conception consider blocking implantation to be terminating a pregnancy rather than preventing pregnancy. 'IUDs are a life-ending device,' said Mailee Smith, staff counsel for the Americans United for Life, which filed an amicus brief in support of the challenge before the high court. 'The focus of these cases is that requiring any life-ending drug is in violation of the Religious Freedom Act.'" [Reuters, 12/1/15]

2015: IUDs Were An Extremely Common Form Of Birth Control And The Fastest Growing In The United States. "IUD use among U.S. women using contraceptives grew to 10.3 percent in 2012 from 2 percent in 2002, according to the Guttmacher Institute, making them the fastest growing birth control method." [Reuters, 12/1/15]



Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Threaten \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments, And He Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Republicans Who Favored Cutting Social Security And Medicare

2021: Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Have Threatened \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments For Seniors

October 2021: Logan Said Raising The Debt Ceiling Was "Dangerous And Irresponsible"

October 2021: Logan Said Raising The Debt Ceiling Was "Dangerous And Irresponsible." "Raising the debt ceiling is dangerous and irresponsible. The spending incurred by the Biden administration is not sustainable and will lead to tax increases on hard working families. Please help me take a stand by supporting my campaign for Congress. Please chip in \$10 or \$20 today!" [George Logan, Facebook 10/14/21]



Failure To Raise The Debt Ceiling In October 2021 Threatened \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments

Security Payments For Seniors. "If Congress fails to increase the debt limit, Treasury would be unable to pay debts as they come due. Treasury Secretary Janet L. Yellen said earlier this week that such a default would be unprecedented in U.S. history. Moody's 'best estimate' is that this date is Oct. 20, although Treasury has not given a more precise day. At that point, Treasury officials would face excruciating choices, such as whether to fail to pay \$20 billion owed to seniors on Social Security, or to fail to pay bondholders of U.S. debt — a decision that could undermine faith in U.S. credit and permanently drive federal borrowing costs higher." [Washington Post, 9/21/21]

Logan Was Endorsed By Mike Johnson And Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Johnson And Members Of The Republican Study Committee, Both Of Which Threatened Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

Logan Said He Was Proud To Have The Support Of House Speaker Mike Johnson, And Received \$128,470.15 In Campaign Contributions Associated With Johnson



March 2024: Logan Reposted A Photo Showing Himself With Speaker Mike Johnson. The caption of the photo, from Connecticut Republican Party, said, "We were glad to welcome Speaker Mike Johnson to Connecticut to cheer on George Logan at the opening of the CT-05 Battle Station today! #FliptheFifth." [George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



March 2024: Logan Bragged About Having The Backing Of "Washington Republican Leadership" Such As Mike Johnson And James Comer. HOST: "You had some heavy hitters in support of you, including Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson. Look at that, huh?" LOGAN: "Absolutely, yeah, what a weekend we had. Last couple weeks [inaudible] we even had Congressman James Comer here as well. So yeah, it's been great. We're getting a ton of support from Washington Republican leadership down there, so it's been a wonderful [inaudible] this time. [CTGOP, Twitter, 3/22/24] (AUDIO)

**December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson.** "▲ Endorsement Alert ▲ Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there...I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House @MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together! Add your name to my Official Endorsement List today https://logan.victoryaction.com/pledge." [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]







[George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]

3:52 PM - Dec 19 2023 - 31.2K Views

**2022 – 2024: Logan Received \$128,470.15 From Committees Associated With Mike Johnson.** [FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

2023 – 2024: Logan Receipts From Mike Johnson				
Committee Name	Date	Amount		
Grow the Majority	3/31/24	\$97,320.44		
Grow the Majority	12/31/23	\$26,149.71		
American Revival PAC	12/31/23	\$5,000.00		
		TOTAL:	\$128,470.15	

[FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

- Grow The Majority Was Mike Johnson's Joint Fundraising Committee To Support Republican House Candidates. "Speaker Mike Johnson (R-La.) announced the creation of a joint fundraising committee, called Grow the Majority, that will be his principal fundraising apparatus to support Republicans running for House seats." [The Hill, 11/20/23]
- American Revival PAC Was Mike Johnson's Leadership PAC. [FEC, Committee Profiles, accessed 5/28/24]

2019 – 2021: As Chair Of The Republican Study Committee, Johnson Proposed Raising The Retirement Age And Cutting Medicare And Social Security

116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Johnson Published The Republican Study Committee Conservative Playbook While Chair Of The RSC



116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Johnson Was Chair Of The Republican Study Committee And Helped Publish The Conservative Playbook. "I was honored to serve as chairman of the Republican Study Committee, the largest caucus of conservatives in Congress, known as 'the intellectual arsenal of conservatism in the House,' during the 116th Congress. Here is some of the important work our committee published under my chairmanship, including The Conservative Playbook, a publication of over 400 policy proposals aimed at improving health care, national security, access to the American Dream, government efficiency and accountability, and the U.S. budget." [U.S. Congressman Mike Johnson, Republican Study Committee Chairmanship, accessed 10/25/23]

• The 116<sup>th</sup> Congress Was In Session From January 3, 2019 To January 3, 2021. [Congress.gov, accessed 5/28/24]

As Chair Of The Republican Study Committee, Johnson Proposed Drastic Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Proposed Cutting Medicare By Raising The Eligibility Age

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Budget Proposed Cutting Medicare By Raising The Eligibility Age. "Adjust the Medicare Eligibility Age to Reflect Life Expectancy: Since Medicare's creation in 1965, advances in science and medical technology have increased average life expectancy. This is a great miracle, but it does put additional stresses on the solvency of the Medicare program. As a result, the amount of time a Medicare beneficiary is expected to be covered by the program has increased from 14.6 years in 1965 to over 19 years in 2015. As beneficiaries continue to live longer, the ratio of workers to retirees shrinks threatening the solvency of Medicare. In 1965 there were 4.5 workers per Medicare beneficiary. That number shrunk to 3.3 workers in 2011, 3.1 in 2015, 2.8 in 2018 and is expected to continue to decrease to 2.3 workers per beneficiary by 2030. To address the increased demands on Medicare, this budget proposes increasing the age of Medicare so it is aligned with the normal retirement age for Social Security and then indexing this age to life expectancy, ensuring Medicare remains available for future generations." [Republican Study Committee, Budget, FY 2020]

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Called For Raising The Retirement Age To 69 And Eventually 70 Years Old

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Budget Called For Raising The Retirement Age To 69 And Eventually 70 Years Old. "The goal of the Social Security Reform Act is to ensure the long-term solvency of Social Security for this and future generations. It does so by modernizing the program, phasing out antiquated elements and bringing together a number of commonsense ideas to make the system work better for today's workers and retirees. Many of the specific policies included in this legislation have bipartisan support and have been included in proposals put forward by members of Congress on both sides of the aisle and well-respected non-partisan organizations. Adjust the Retirement Age to Reflect Longevity: The bipartisan Social Security Amendments of 1983 phases in an increase in the Social Security full retirement age over time, beginning at 65 and reaching 67 by 2022 for those born in 1960 and later. The Social Security Reform Act would continue this gradual increase of the normal retirement age at a rate of three months per year until it reaches 69 for those reaching age 62 in 2030. The RSC Budget recognizes that, due to Congressional inaction, the Social Security Reform Act's retirement age increase would need to be extended, likely to age 70, to achieve long-range sustainable solvency. Further, the existing 5-year gap between the normal and early retirement ages would be maintained as the full retirement age is incrementally adjusted." [Republican Study Committee, Budget, FY 2020]

2022 – 2024: In Total, Logan Accepted \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee, Whose Budget Proposed Would Raise The Social Security Retirement Age And Restructure Medicare

**2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee.** [Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed 6/18/24, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]



Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	Yes	No	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey Arrington	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Nathaniel Moran	Yes	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
John Joyce	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	Yes	Yes	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy McMorris	Yes	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rodgers				
Richard Hudson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	Yes	No	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van Duyne	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Adrian Smith	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Buddy Carter	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,900 from LPAC,
				\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Guy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from LPAC
Reschenthaler				
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin McCarthy	No	Yes	No	\$5,000 from LPAC
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
, , <u>, = 2.23.49.1</u>				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
110 j Daidelboil	<u> </u>	2.10		1 41,000 Hom Di 110



Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No	No	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]

The RSC Budget Proposed Raising The Social Security Retirement Age. "In a deeply polarized election year, President Biden and fellow Democrats wasted little time lambasting a budget proposal from a large group of House Republicans that would, among other things, raise the retirement age for Social Security and endorse a bill that would codify that life begins at conception." [Washington Post, 3/21/24]

- Headline: "Social Security Benefits Targeted For Cuts By House Conservatives." [Bloomberg, 6/14/23]
- Roll Call: "The Plan Offered By The 175-Member Republican Study Committee Would Gradually Raise The Age At Which Future Retirees Can Start Claiming Full Social Security Benefits From 67 To 69." "The plan offered by the 175-member Republican Study Committee would gradually raise the age at which future retirees can start claiming full Social Security benefits from 67 to 69, a politically fraught proposal that's all but certain to appear in Democratic campaign ads." [Roll Call, 6/14/23]

The RSC Budget Would Convert Medicare To A Premium Support Model. "The new budget also calls for converting Medicare to a 'premium support model,' echoing a proposal that Republican former Speaker Paul Ryan had rallied support for. Under the new RSC plan, traditional Medicare would compete with private plans and beneficiaries would be given subsidies to shop for the policies of their choice." [NBC News, 3/20/24]

Logan Was Supported By Former Speaker Kevin McCarthy, Who, For Years, Tried To Cut Social Security And Medicare

#### 2022: Logan Campaigned With McCarthy And Said He Would Likely Favor McCarthy As Speaker

#### August 2022: Logan Posted A Photo With Kevin McCarthy And Thanked McCarthy For His Support.

"Thank you to Leader @kevinomccarthy for coming to the great state of Connecticut to support our fight to take back the House! Leaders like Congressman McCarthy know #CT05 is ready for change and we're going to deliver it in November! #ctpolitics #takebackthehouse." [George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]



[George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]



July 2021: Logan Said He Would Likely Favor Kevin McCarthy As Speaker Should Republicans Take Back The House. "If the GOP wins a majority, Logan said, he most likely would favor House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy of California as speaker. McCarthy denounced Trump's questioning of the legitimacy of the election, then showed his fealty with a high-profile visit to Trump at Mar-a-Lago." [Connecticut Mirror, 7/21/21]

July 2021: Logan Invited Kevin McCarthy To Campaign With Him In Connecticut. "With that backdrop, Logan is trying simply to get on the radar screen of targeted races in order to raise money. He said that he is 'leaning' toward voting for Rep. Kevin McCarthy of California, the current House Republican leader, as the next House speaker if he wins and the Republicans gain control in 2022. 'The leadership is certainly welcome to come here to Connecticut,' Logan said of potential campaigners. 'I certainly will be reaching out for folks locally and nationally in terms of support because, look, what's at stake here is flipping the House, and we need everybody working together to do that.'" [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

McCarthy Had A Years-Long History Of Proposing And Voting For Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

2021: McCarthy Voted Against Preventing Tens Of Billions Of Dollars In Cuts To Medicare And Other Programs

HEADLINE: "175 House Republicans Vote For Massive Cuts To Medicare" [American Independent, 3/19/21]

• 175 Republicans, Including McCarthy, Voted Against A Technical Fix To Prevent Tens Of Billions In Cuts To Medicare And Other Programs. "The House of Representatives voted 246 to 175 on Friday to pass a technical fix that would prevent tens of billions in cuts to Medicare and other programs. 175 House Republicans opposed the effort. Lawmakers voted on a bill, authored by Budget Committee Chair John Yarmuth, to waive automatic budget cuts triggered by a 2010 law designed to cut federal spending. [...] House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and more than a dozen other House Republicans cited the potential automatic cuts to Medicare as a major reason they opposed the \$1.9 trillion relief bill. 'The American people deserve better than Biden and Pelosi's political payoff scheme,' McCarthy (CA) tweeted on March 11. 'It causes \$36 billion in cuts to Medicare.' But given a chance to fix it, all but 29 members of his caucus voted to allow those cuts to go into effect." [H.R. 1868, Vote #96, 3/19/21; American Independent, 3/19/21]

2017: McCarthy Voted For Republicans' Fiscal Year 2018 Budget That Proposed Slashing Funding For Medicare And Turning It Into A Voucher-Like Program

McCarthy Voted For The FY18 Republican Budget. In October 2017, McCarthy voted for: "Adoption of the concurrent resolution that would provide for \$3.2 trillion in new budget authority in fiscal 2018, not including off-budget accounts. It would assume \$1.22 trillion in discretionary spending in fiscal 2018. It would assume the repeal of the 2010 health care overhaul law. It also would propose reducing spending on mandatory programs such as Medicare and Medicaid and changing programs such as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (also known as food stamps). It would call for restructuring Medicare into a 'premium support' system beginning in 2024. I would also require the House Ways and Means Committee to report out legislation under the budget reconciliation process that would provide for a revenue-neutral, comprehensive overhaul of the U.S. tax code and would include instructions to 11 House committees to trigger the budget reconciliation process to cut mandatory spending. The concurrent resolution would assume that, over 10 years, base (non-Overseas Contingency Operations) discretionary defense spending would be increased by a total of \$929 billion over the Budget Control Act caps and non-defense spending be reduced by \$1.3 trillion." The concurrent resolution was adopted, 219-206. [H Con Res 71, Vote #557, 10/5/17; CQ, 10/5/17]

AP: House Budget "Reprises A Controversial Plan To Turn Medicare Into A Voucher-Like Program."
 "The House on Thursday passed a \$4.1 trillion budget plan that promises deep cuts to social programs while paving the way for Republicans to rewrite the tax code later this year. The 2018 House GOP budget reprises a controversial plan to turn Medicare into a voucher-like program for future retirees as well as the party's efforts



to repeal the "Obamacare" health law. Republicans controlling Congress have no plans to actually implement those cuts while they pursue their tax overhaul." [Associated Press,  $\frac{10/5/17}{1}$ ]

• The FY 2018 Republican Budget Cut \$500 Billion From Medicare. "It would do so by slashing \$5.4 trillion over the coming decade, including almost \$500 billion from Medicare and \$1.5 trillion from Medicaid and the Obama health law, along with sweeping cuts to benefits such as federal employee pensions, food stamps and tax credits for the working poor." [Associated Press, 7/18/17]

2011: McCarthy Voted For Republicans' Fiscal Year 2012 Budget That "Would Essentially End Medicare"

**Rep. McCarthy Voted For The FY12 Republican Budget.** In April 2011, McCarthy voted for the FY12 Republican House budget "that would cut more than \$4 trillion from federal spending projected over the next decade and transform the Medicare health program for the elderly, a move that will dramatically reshape the budget debate in Washington." The resolution passed 235-193. [H Con Res 34, Vote #277, 4/15/11; Wall Street Journal, 4/4/11]

- Wall Street Journal: Republican Budget "Would Essentially End Medicare" And Covert The Program Into A "Premium Support" System. "The plan would essentially end Medicare, which now pays most of the health-care bills for 48 million elderly and disabled Americans, as a program that directly pays those bills. Mr. Ryan and other conservatives say this is necessary because of the program's soaring costs. Medicare cost \$396.5 billion in 2010 and is projected to rise to \$502.8 billion in 2016. At that pace, spending on the program would have doubled between 2002 and 2016. Mr. Ryan's proposal would apply to those currently under the age of 55, and for those Americans would convert Medicare into a 'premium support' system." [Wall Street Journal, 4/4/11]
- McClatchy-Tribune News Service: Republican Budget "Would End Medicare For Anyone Who Retires After 2021 And Replace It With A 'Premium Support' Program." Ryan's is the opening move in a political chess match that's likely to unfold over several years. His plan effectively would end Medicare for seniors, revamp Medicaid for the poor, scrap the 2010 health care law, roll back nonmilitary federal spending overall and lower individual and corporate tax rates. [...] The most controversial part of Ryan's plan is its eventual elimination of Medicare, the federal health plan for seniors, and its significant changes to Medicaid, the joint state and federal program that provides health care to the poor. Ryan's plan would end Medicare for anyone who retires after 2021 and replace it with a 'premium support' program, in which the federal government would subsidize private health plans." [McClatchy-Tribune News Service, 4/05/11]

2010: McCarthy Released A Book That Featured Paul Ryan's Budget Plan To Drastically Cut Social Security

HEADLINE: "McCarthy Claims 'No One Has A Proposal Up To Cut Social Security,' But His Own Book Proposes Cutting It" [ThinkProgress, 9/22/10]

• 2010: McCarthy Released The Book "Young Guns: A New Generation Of Conservative Leaders," Which Featured Paul Ryan's Budget Plan That Drastically Cut Social Security. "Not only is McCarthy oblivious to his own leader's plans—or to the pronouncements of Republicans like Rep. Michele Bachmann (R-MN), who wants to 'wean everybody off' Social Security entirely—but he also seems to have not read the book he just released with Reps. Eric Cantor (R-VA) and Paul Ryan (R-WI). The book—'Young Guns: A New Generation of Conservative Leaders'—features Ryan's Roadmap for America's Future, a budget plan that drastically cuts Social Security: 'The Ryan plan would cut traditional guaranteed Social Security retirement benefits substantially compared to the benefits now scheduled to be paid. Much of the reduction would stem from the adoption of what is called "progressive price indexing," which would reduce the benefits of future retirees except for the bottom 30 percent of wage earners. For the average new retiree, defined benefits would be reduced by about 16 percent in 2050 and about 28 percent in 2080. Reductions would be greater for retirees with higher earnings." [ThinkProgress, 9/22/10]



Logan Was A Threat To Health Care, Implying Opposition To The Affordable Care Act That Insured Hundreds Of Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Opposing Measures To Lower Drug Costs And Protect Children's Health

Logan Implied Opposition To The Affordable Care Act, But In 2024, The ACA Insured 129,000 Connecticut Residents And Reduced The Number Of Uninsured Young People, People Of Color, And Working People

2022: Logan Criticized The Affordable Care Act, Saying It Was "Unaffordable For Many People"

October 2022: Logan Criticized The Affordable Care Act, Saying It Was "Well Intentioned" But "Unaffordable For Many People." LOGAN: "Right now for example, healthcare is unaffordable. The Affordable Care Act, definitely well intentioned, but it is unaffordable for many people. Here in Connecticut, options are very limited. I think we only have one option out there. We need to work together to do more to make healthcare more affordable." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 15:49, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

2024: A Record Number Of Connecticut Residents, 129,000, Enrolled In Health Care Coverage Through Connecticut's Affordable Care Act Exchange

2024: A Total Of 129,000 People Enrolled In A Qualified Health Plan For 2024 Through Connecticut's Affordable Care Act Exchange. "Leaders at Connecticut's Affordable Care Act exchange reported a record number of sign-ups for health plans during the open enrollment period that ended Monday. A total of 129,000 people enrolled in a qualified health plan for 2024, compared to 108,142 during last year's enrollment period." [CT Mirror, 1/18/24]

• The 2024 Enrollment Number Was The Highest Since Connecticut Marketplace Opened In 2013. "Officials with the exchange, known as Access Health CT in Connecticut, said this year's enrollment was the highest since the marketplace opened in 2013." [CT Mirror, 1/18/24]

A 2017 CT Health Foundation Report Found That The Number Of Uninsured Connecticut Residents Under Age 65 Had Gone Down 45% Under The ACA, And That The Policy Helped People Of Color And Working Families

As Of 2017, The ACA Had "Reduced The Number Of Uninsured Connecticut Residents Under 65 By 45 Percent." "The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ACA) has had a significant impact on Connecticut. This analysis finds that the health law:• Reduced the number of uninsured Connecticut residents under 65 by 45 percent." [CT Health Foundation, The ACA's Impact on Connecticut's Health Coverage and Cost, July 2017]

**2017:** CT Health Foundation: 46 Percent Of People Who Gained Coverage Through The ACA Were People Of Color, While 81 Percent Come From Working Families. "Among those who gained coverage through the ACA, 46 percent are people of color, 61 percent were not educated beyond high school, and 81 percent live in working families." [CT Health Foundation, The ACA's Impact on Connecticut's Health Coverage and Cost, <u>July 2017</u>]

Logan Opposed The Inflation Reduction Act, Which Would Help 35,000 Connecticut Seniors By Lowering Insulin Costs And Help 98,000 Connecticut Residents Save On Health Care Premiums

2022: Logan Said He "Would Have Voted Against The Inflation Reduction Act"



**Logan In October 2022: "I Would Have Voted Against The Inflation Reduction Act."** LOGAN: "I would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act. Clearly, The Inflation Reduction Act is another one of the excessive spending packages that has not reduced inflation. [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 23:21, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

• On The Inflation Reduction Act, Logan Said He Was "Tired Of [...] These Bills That Keep Coming Up With A Title To Address One Issue But Then It's Filled With A Bunch Of Other Topics And Issues." "Logan said he would consider the environment in any legislation that comes before him but would have opposed the Inflation Reduction Act since the climate change provisions could not be separated from the health care and tax policy measures. He said weaning the country off of fossil fuels is a 'good goal,' but he wants the U.S. to first reach energy independence. 'I'm tired of seeing, and my constituents are tired of seeing, these bills that keep coming up with a title to address one issue but then it's filled with a bunch of other topics and issues that aren't even related to what the main objective of the bill is purported to be,' Logan said." [Connecticut Public Radio, 10/28/22]

Logan Said The Inflation Reduction Act Would Not Save Voters As Much Money As Democrats Said It Would

August 2022: Logan Claimed The Inflation Reduction Act Would Not Save Voters As Much Money As Democrats Said It Would. "For the vast majority of seniors, the new Inflation Reduction Act signed into law will save them money on prescription drugs like insulin. [...] Her opponent, Republican challenger George Logan says the new law will not save seniors as much money as Democrats say it will. 'The question is, is this really going to trickle down to the folks that really need the help? I am not convinced of that yet,' asked George Logan." [WTNH, 8/26/22]

The Inflation Reduction Act Capped Drug Prices For Seniors, Including Caping Insulin Costs At \$35 Per Month, Benefitting About 35,000 Connecticut Medicare Recipients, Including 2,500 CT-05 Residents, On Insulin

The Inflation Reduction Act Capped Drug Prices For Seniors, Including Capping Insulin Costs At \$35 Per Month For Seniors. "The Inflation Reduction Act will help close the gap in access to medication by improving prescription drug coverage and lowering drug prices in Medicare. The law: Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for prescription drugs they buy at the pharmacy at \$2,000 a year, giving peace of mind to seniors who no longer have to worry about spending thousands and thousands more on prescription drugs. Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for insulin at \$35 for a month's supply. Provides access to a number of additional free vaccines, including the shingles vaccine, for Medicare beneficiaries. Will further lower prescription drug costs for seniors by allowing Medicare to negotiate the price of high-cost drugs and requiring drug manufacturers to pay Medicare a rebate when they raise prices faster than inflation." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/16/22]

• The Insulin Cap For Seniors Would Benefit Around 35,000 Connecticut Medicare Beneficiaries Who Used Insulin. "Saving Connecticut Medicare Beneficiaries Money by Capping Insulin Copays at \$35 per Month. Drug manufacturers have raised insulin prices so rapidly over the last few decades that some Medicare beneficiaries struggle to afford this life-saving drug that costs less than \$10 a vial to manufacture. Starting in 2023, the legislation will cap the out-of-pocket cost of insulin for Medicare beneficiaries at no more than \$35 for a month's supply. Some 35,000 Connecticut Medicare beneficiaries used insulin in 2020." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/2022]

The Insulin Cap For Seniors Would Help Save An Estimated 2,500 Medicare Recipients In CT-05 An Average Of \$560 Annually On Insulin. "As part of the Investing in America Agenda, Congress passed drug pricing reforms that have significantly lowered the cost of insulin. As a result of the Inflation Reduction Act (IRA), Medicare beneficiaries' out-of-pocket insulins costs are now capped at \$35 a month, and the American Rescue Plan (ARP) strengthened Medicaid's ability to limit drug price increases starting in 2024. As a result of these laws, the three largest manufacturers of insulin, who supply nearly all the insulin in the United States, announced that they would slash the cost of their insulins by up to 75%. Although the degree of savings that any individual may experience will depend on the type of insulin they use, these reforms are significantly reducing insulin costs for



the approximately 66,000 individuals with diabetes living in Connecticut's 5th District, including 19,000 who require daily shots of insulin. Due to Medicare's cap on insulin costs, 2,500 Medicare beneficiaries who rely on insulin to manage their diabetes living in the district are saving on average \$560 annually compared to 2020 prices." [Regional Leadership Council, updated 7/15/24]

#### The IRA Lowered Health Care Premiums With About 98,000 Connecticut Residents Saving On Premiums

The Inflation Reduction Act Lowered Premiums For Healthcare Plans On HealthCare.gov And State-Based Marketplaces. "The Inflation Reduction Act extends enhanced financial help to purchase plans on HealthCare.gov and State-based Marketplaces, saving enrollees money on their premiums. National estimates show that, on average, consumers receiving tax credits continue to save over \$800 in premiums per year." [Department of Health and Human Services, 8/16/23]

- Biden Administration: Nearly 15 Million People Have Saved An Average Of \$800 Per Year On Health Insurance Premiums Since The Inflation Reduction Act Was Signed Into Law. "In the 12 months since the Inflation Reduction Act was signed into law: [...] Nearly 15 million people are saving an average of \$800 per year on their health insurance premiums, the nation's uninsured rate has reached an historic low, and millions of seniors on Medicare are paying less in out-of-pocket costs for prescription drugs—including insulin, which is capped at \$35 per month." [White House, 8/16/23]
- About 98,000 Connecticut Residents Were Expected To Save On Their Health Care Premiums. "Saving Tens of Thousands of Connecticuters Hundreds of Dollars per Year. An estimated 98,000 Connecticuters will save hundreds of dollars on average on their Marketplace health care premiums next year thanks to the ARP subsidies that the Inflation Reduction Act would continue. Those savings increase to thousands of dollars per year for some middle-income older people who would otherwise face very high premium burdens." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/2022]

The IRA Allowed Medicare To "Negotiate The Price Of High-Cost Drugs" To Further Lower The Cost Of Prescription Drugs

The Inflation Reduction Act Allowed Medicare To "Negotiate The Price Of High-Cost Drugs." "The Inflation Reduction Act will help close the gap in access to medication by improving prescription drug coverage and lowering drug prices in Medicare. The law: Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for prescription drugs they buy at the pharmacy at \$2,000 a year, giving peace of mind to seniors who no longer have to worry about spending thousands and thousands more on prescription drugs. Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for insulin at \$35 for a month's supply. Provides access to a number of additional free vaccines, including the shingles vaccine, for Medicare beneficiaries. Will further lower prescription drug costs for seniors by allowing Medicare to negotiate the price of high-cost drugs and requiring drug manufacturers to pay Medicare a rebate when they raise prices faster than inflation." [White House, Press Release, 8/16/22]

2019: Logan Voted Against A Measure That Would Establish The Right To Timely Non-Emergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State's Health Insurance Plan

2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7166, To Establish A "Statutory Right To Timely And Appropriate Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries," Which Passed The Connecticut House Unanimously

March 2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7166, "An Act Concerning Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries," In Committee. On March 7, 2019, Logan voted against HB 7166, "An Act Concerning Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries" in the Human Services Committee. The bill received a Joint Favorable vote of 12 to 6. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, 3/7/19]



• **HB 7166 Passed The Connecticut House Unanimously, But Was Not Voted On In The Senate.** The bill passed the House by a vote of 138 to 0. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, <u>5/23/19</u>]

Under HB 7166, Social Services Would Provide Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State Health Plan With Medical Transportation Through A Vendor, And Was Accountable If The Vendor Did Not Arrive As Scheduled

HB 7166 Would "Establish A Statutory Right To Timely And Appropriate Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries." "To establish a statutory right to timely and appropriate nonemergency medical transportation for Medicaid beneficiaries and to provide a more timely avenue for such beneficiaries to appeal coverage lapses." [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, Jan. 2019]

HB 7166 Required Connecticut Social Services To Provide Non-Emergency Medical Transportation To Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State Health Care Plan Through A Vendor. "Under this bill, the Department of Social Services (DSS) commissioner must require any transportation brokerage vendor contracting with him to provide nonemergency medical transportation (NEMT) to (1) make all reasonable efforts to provide rides in a timely manner and (2) educate HUSKY Health plan (i.e., Medicaid and the state children's health insurance program) members on how to obtain an alternative ride if the vendor's arranged ride does not occur as scheduled." [Connecticut House of Representatives, HB 7166, 5/28/19]

• If The Vendor Did Not Provide A Ride As Scheduled, Social Services Was Required To Assist The Patient With An Alternative. "Under this bill, the Department of Social Services (DSS) commissioner must require any transportation brokerage vendor contracting with him to provide nonemergency medical transportation (NEMT) to (1) make all reasonable efforts to provide rides in a timely manner and (2) educate HUSKY Health plan (i.e., Medicaid and the state children's health insurance program) members on how to obtain an alternative ride if the vendor's arranged ride does not occur as scheduled." [Connecticut House of Representatives, HB 7166, 5/28/19]

2018: Logan Voted Against A Law Establishing An Office Of Health Strategy, Which Combined Several Already Existing State Programs To Improve Health Outcomes And Lower Health Care Costs For Connecticut Residents

2018: Logan Voted Against The Law That Created Connecticut's Office Of Health Strategy (OHS), Which Would Ensure Cost-Effective Health Care For All Residents

March 2018: Logan Voted Against HB 5290, "An Act Concerning The Office Of Health Strategy." On March 23, 2018, Logan voted against HB 5290, "An Act Concerning The Office Of Health Strategy," in the Public Health Committee. The bill received a Joint Favorable vote of 21 to 4. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5290, 3/23/18]

• May 2018: HB 5290 Became Law Under Public Act 18-91. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5290, 5/22/18]

Public Act 18-91 Established An Office Of Health Strategy (OHS) To "Ensure Access For All State Residents To Cost-Effective Health Care Services." "The Office of Health Strategy shall be responsible for the following: (1) Developing and implementing a comprehensive and cohesive health care vision for the state, including, but not limited to, a coordinated state health care cost containment strategy; (2) Promoting effective health planning and the provision of quality health care in the state in a manner that ensures access for all state Substitute House Bill No. 5290 residents to cost-effective health care services, avoids the duplication of such services and improves the availability and financial stability of such services throughout the state; [...]" [Connecticut General Assembly, Public Act No. 18-91, 5/22/18]



The OHS Combined Several Already Existing State Programs To Share Expertise, And Improve Outcomes And Limit Costs Across Public And Private Health Care Sectors

The OHS Was Responsible For "Develop[ing] Health Policy That Improves Health Outcomes And Limits Health Care Cost Growth Across All Sectors, Whether Private Or Public, Including Hospitals, Physicians And Clinical Services And Prescription Drugs." "What The Office Of Health Strategy Does. The OHS develops health policy that improves health outcomes and limits health care cost growth across all sectors, whether private or public, including hospitals, physicians and clinical services and prescription drugs." [Connecticut State Office of Health Strategy, Overview, 2/2018]

• The OHS Was Created By Combining Several Existing State Programs To Share Expertise And "Provide Integrated, Comprehensive Leadership To Improve Health Care Systems And Health In Connecticut." "The Office of Health Strategy was created by combining existing state projects and personnel: the Chief Health Policy Advisor from the Lt. Governor's office; the State Innovation Model (SIM) Project Management Office; the Health Information Technology Office; the Office of Health Care Access; and the All Payers Claims Database. By combining experts, data and goals, the new OHS will provide integrated, comprehensive leadership to improve health care systems and health in Connecticut." [Connecticut Office of Health Strategy, Fact Sheet, 2/2018]

2017: Logan Voted Against Allowing School Nurses Or Pediatric Providers To Access Records On A Child's Exposure To Lead If The Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning

2017: Logan Voted Against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," Which Passed The Public Health Committee

March 2017: Logan Voted Against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," Which Passed The Public Health Committee. On March 27, 2017, Logan voted against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," in the Public Health Committee. The bill received a Join Favorable vote of 17 to 9. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, 3/27/17]

• SB 434 Was Last Referred By The Senate To The Committee On Appropriations. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, <u>5/3/17</u>]

SB 434 Would Allow School Nurses Or Pediatric Primary Care Providers To Access Data On Children's Lead Exposure If A Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning

SB 434 Would Allow School Nurses And Other Providers To "Obtain Access To Data Concerning A Child's Possible Exposure To Lead" To Improve Children's Health Care. "To improve the provision of health care to children by enabling school nurses and primary care providers to obtain access to data concerning a child's possible exposure to lead." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, Jan. 2017]

SB 434 Would Require Connecticut Commissioner Of Public Health To Maintain Data About Children With Abnormal Levels Of Lead In The Blood. "The Commissioner of Public Health shall maintain a lead surveillance system that complies with the National Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Public Health Information Network's standards and consists of an ongoing registry of all children, from birth to age eighteen, inclusive, who have been reported to the Department of Public Health under section 19a-110 of the general statutes as having had blood lead screening results that indicate an abnormal level of lead in the blood. (b) Any school nurse or primary care provider giving pediatric care in the state who suspects that his or her patient is suffering from the effects of lead poisoning shall have access to the lead surveillance system for purposes of confirming whether the patient previously tested positive for an abnormal level of lead in the blood and ensuring the provision of appropriate



health care services to such patient." [Connecticut General Assembly, File No. 606, SB 434, 4/13/17]

• School Nurses Or Pediatric Primary Care Providers Would Have Access To The Health Commissioner Data If A Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning. "The Commissioner of Public Health shall maintain a lead surveillance system that complies with the National Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Public Health Information Network's standards and consists of an ongoing registry of all children, from birth to age eighteen, inclusive, who have been reported to the Department of Public Health under section 19a-110 of the general statutes as having had blood lead screening results that indicate an abnormal level of lead in the blood. (b) Any school nurse or primary care provider giving pediatric care in the state who suspects that his or her patient is suffering from the effects of lead poisoning shall have access to the lead surveillance system for purposes of confirming whether the patient previously tested positive for an abnormal level of lead in the blood and ensuring the provision of appropriate health care services to such patient." [Connecticut General Assembly, File No. 606, SB 434, 4/13/17]

2017: Logan Voted Against An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity, Which Aimed To Improve Children's Health In Childcare Settings By Promoting Physical Activity And Limiting Use Of Cell Phones, Computers, And Video Games

2017: Logan Voted Against "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," Which Passed The Education Committee

**April 2017: Logan Voted Against SB 767, "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," Which Passed The Education Committee.** On April 12, 2017, Logan voted against SB 767, "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," in the Education Committee. The bill passed received a Joint Favorable vote of 16 to 15. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, 4/12/17]

• SB 767 Was Tabled For The Calendar In The Seante But Did Not Receive A Vote. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, 4/13/17]

SB 767 Aimed To Improve Children's Health In Child Care Settings By Increasing Physical Activities And Limiting Cell Phone, Computer, And Video Game Use

SB 767 Aimed To "Improve The Physical Health Of Children In Child Care Settings" By Increasing Physical Activity And Limiting Sweetened Beverages, Cell Phone And Computer Use, And Videos Games And Movies. "To improve the physical health of children in child care settings by prohibiting or limiting the serving of sweetened beverages, prohibiting or limiting children's access to mobile cellular telephones, computers, video games and movies and increasing participation in physical activity." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, Jan. 2017]

Under SB 767, Child Care Centers And Child Care Group Homes Would Provide Outdoor Physical Activities When Possible. "Each child care center and group child care home shall provide children three years of age and older in the care of such center or home opportunities for moderate and vigorous physical activity. Whenever possible, such physical activity shall take place outdoors." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, <u>Jan. 2017</u>]

Under SB 767, Children Under Two Years In Child Care Centers Would Not Have Access To Video Games, Cell Phones, Or Computers And Children Older Than Two Years Would Have Restricted Use. "No child care center or 20 group child care home shall provide access to mobile cellular 21 telephones, laptop and desktop computers or equipment that is 22 capable of playing a video game or digital video disk to children under 23 two years of age in the care of such center or home. (b) Each child care center and group child care home shall restrict 25 access to mobile cellular telephones, laptop and desktop computers or 26 equipment that is capable of playing a video game or digital video disk 27 by children two years of age and older in the care of such center or 28 home to



not more than sixty minutes per day for children enrolled in a 29 full-time program and not more than thirty minutes per day for 30 children enrolled in a half-day program." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, <u>Jan.</u> 2017]

Logan Voted Against Enacting Common Sense Gun Safety Laws And Said He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Any Additional Gun Restrictions In Congress

After The Deadliest Mass Shooting In Modern American History Logan Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks

2017: The Deadliest Shooting In US History Was Carried Out With An AR-15 Modified With A Bump Stock

HEADLINE: "Las Vegas Shooting Is Deadliest In Modern U.S. History." [NBC, 10/2/17]

The Las Vegas Mass Gunman Used Bump Stocks On The Guns He Used To Murder 58 People. "The law, Public Act 18-29, also bans the sale, purchase, possession, and manufacturing of enhancements that increase the rate of fire for semiautomatic weapons. It went into effect a year to the day after tragedy shook Las Vegas when 58 people were killed and hundreds were injured in a shooting at a country music concert. Authorities said the shooter in Las Vegas had bump stocks, which allow guns to fire at a rapid rate, similar to an automatic weapon, on several guns." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/18]

• The Las Vegas Gunman Used The Same Rifle As the Newtown Gunman. "The 26-year-old gunman who opened fire inside a small Texas church used an AR-15 rifle, the weapon of choice in many other mass shootings. [...] The gun also has been used in mass shootings in Las Vegas, Nev. on Oct. 1; Newtown, Conn. on Dec. 14, 2012; Aurora, Colo. on July 20, 2012; and San Bernardino, Calif. on Dec. 2, 2015." [NY Daily News, 11/6/17]

2018: Logan Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks That Was Introduced In Response To The Las Vegas Shooting

Logan, Who Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks In Connecticut, Said Both Parties Needed To Act To Address Mass Shootings. "Logan, her opponent, as a state senator in 2018 voted against a bill in 2018 to prohibit the possession of bump stocks in Connecticut. Logan did vote for the state version of Ethan's Law while a member of the Connecticut Senate. 'Washington D.C. has failed on this issue,' Logan said in response to requests for comment. 'As a nation, if we want to see real change and results, both parties need to come together to solve the routine tragedy of mass shootings in America. Pointing fingers and taking cheap political shots at one another does not address the issue and only further divides us." [CT Insider, 5/29/22]

**2018:** Logan Voted Against A Ban On Bump Stocks And Other Devices That Enhance The Fire Rate Of A Gun. In May 2018. Logan voted against HB 5524 which, "makes it a class D felony for anyone, except a licensed firearms manufacturer fulfilling a military contract, to sell, offer to sell, otherwise transfer, or offer to transfer, purchase, possess, use, or manufacture a 'rate of fire enhancement' (e.g., a bump stock). By law, a class D felony is punishable by up to five years in prison, a fine up to \$5,000, or both." The bill passed 26-10. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5524, 5/8/18]

• Logan Defended His Vote Against Bill To Ban Bump Stocks Calling It "Feel Good Legislation" and Claiming It Was Unnecessary Because Of Already Existing Gun Laws. "Cabrera criticized Logan for voting against a bill to ban bump stocks, a gun accessory that enables a rifle to fire at a faster rate. 'That is a vote I would not have taken,' Cabrera said. Logan defended his action, calling the measure 'feel good legislation. 'I don't vote on a bill based on its title' the freshman legislator said. 'I look into the details.' He said



the state's bans on assault weapons and large-capacity magazines made the bump-stock ban unnecessary, since the other two laws made bump-stocks unusable." [Connecticut Post, 10/25/18]

• The Bump Stock Ban Was Introduced After The Las Vegas Mass Shooting, After The Shooter Used Bump Stocks On The Guns He Used To Murder 58 People. "The law, Public Act 18-29, also bans the sale, purchase, possession, and manufacturing of enhancements that increase the rate of fire for semiautomatic weapons. It went into effect a year to the day after tragedy shook Las Vegas when 58 people were killed and hundreds were injured in a shooting at a country music concert. Authorities said the shooter in Las Vegas had bump stocks, which allow guns to fire at a rapid rate, similar to an automatic weapon, on several guns." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/18]

Logan: "I Believe That Bump Stock Bill Was A Bad Bill And It Was Just There To Agitate Those Folks Who Take Issue With It." HOST: "When you were in the state senate, you voted against banning bump stocks and against a bill that would have prohibited guns from being stored in unlocked vehicles. Do you think that we need further regulation on guns, including an assault weapons ban?" LOGAN: "So, Connecticut has some of the strictest gun laws in all of the nation. I would consider myself a reasonable individual, so when you look at gun controls, which you failed to point out I did vote in favor of the ghost guns bill, I believe that firearms should be registered and they should have serial numbers to them. When it comes to bump stocks, I would challenge you – do you know what a bump stock is? Does anyone know what a bump stock is? At the time when I was voting for it, there was no one manufacturing bump stocks, you couldn't buy bump stocks in Connecticut, so it really wasn't an issue for Connecticut residents. And so for that reason, I don't like voting for bills and issues just based on the title, and I believe that bump stock bill was a bad bill and it was just there to agitate those folks who take issue with it."

[YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 2:50

Logan On Bump Stocks: "Do You Know What A Bump Stock Is? [...] It Really Wasn't An Issue For Connecticut Residents." HOST: "When you were in the state senate, you voted against banning bump stocks and against a bill that would have prohibited guns from being stored in unlocked vehicles. Do you think that we need further regulation on guns, including an assault weapons ban?" LOGAN: "So, Connecticut has some of the strictest gun laws in all of the nation. I would consider myself a reasonable individual, so when you look at gun controls, which you failed to point out I did vote in favor of the ghost guns bill, I believe that firearms should be registered and they should have serial numbers to them. When it comes to bump stocks, I would challenge you – do you know what a bump stock is? Does anyone know what a bump stock is? At the time when I was voting for it, there was no one manufacturing bump stocks, you couldn't buy bump stocks in Connecticut, so it really wasn't an issue for Connecticut residents. And so for that reason, I don't like voting for bills and issues just based on the title, and I believe that bump stock bill was a bad bill and it was just there to agitate those folks who take issue with it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

Logan Said The Bill To Ban Bump Stocks Because It Was "A Political Stunt" And "A Symbolic Waste Of Time." HOST: "Connecticut Against Gun Violence wants to know why you voted against banning bump stocks, the device used to convert assault weapons into machine guns." LOGAN: "Well, again, looking at the title of the bill and folks coming up with legislation for the bill that really are more political stunts than actually practical. So while they're spending time in Connecticut talking about bump stocks, when here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapons ban, two, there's no company that was making bump stocks here in Connecticut. So to me, it was a symbolic waste of time to try and pass something like that, debate something like that when it's really not an issue here in Connecticut, so that's the reason why. Again, I want real solutions to real problems and not just these symbolic gestures that don't really get to the root of the problem." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Voted Against Additional Gun Safety Measures, Including A Vehicle Safe Storage Law And A Proposal To Use An Ammunition Tax To Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Education



2019: Logan Voted Against A Connecticut Law That Required Firearms Stored In A Vehicle To Be "In The Trunk, A Locked Glove Box, Or A Locked Safe"

June 2019: Connecticut's Governor Singed A Law, Public Act 19-7, Improving The Storage Of Firearms In Motor Vehicles." "Joined by advocates and legislators at the State Capitol, Governor Ned Lamont this afternoon held a bill signing ceremony to commemorate the passage of two new laws that will enhance gun safety in Connecticut, including the banning of untraceable 'ghost guns' and improving the storage of firearms in motor vehicles. [...] The second bill, Public Act 19-7, attempts to address the rising numbers of gun thefts from motor vehicles that cities around the country have been experiencing in recent years." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/7/19]

Public Act 19-7 Prohibited "Storing A Pistol In An Unattended Motor Vehicle Unless That Pistol Is In The Trunk, A Locked Glove Box, Or A Locked Safe." "The second bill, Public Act 19-7, attempts to address the rising numbers of gun thefts from motor vehicles that cities around the country have been experiencing in recent years. The law prohibits storing a pistol in an unattended motor vehicle unless that pistol is in the trunk, a locked glove box, or a locked safe. It makes first-time offenses a class A misdemeanor and subsequent offenses a class D felony. Law enforcement and certain security personnel receive are exempt from these requirements." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/7/19]

May 2019: Logan Voted Against The Safe Storage Bill. In May 2019, Logan voted against HB 7223 which, "prohibits storing or keeping a pistol or revolver (i.e., a handgun) in an unattended motor vehicle if the firearm is not in the trunk, a locked safe, or a locked glove box. A first offense is a class A misdemeanor, punishable by up to one year in prison, up to a \$2,000 fine, or both. Any subsequent offense is a class D felony, punishable by up to five years in prison, up to a \$5,000 fine, or both. For the bill's purposes, a motor vehicle is unattended if no one who is at least age 21 and who is the owner, operator, or a passenger of the vehicle is inside the vehicle or in close enough proximity to prevent unauthorized access to the vehicle." The bill passed 20-15. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7223, 5/23/19]

2020: Logan Voted Against A Tax On Ammunition That Would Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Education Efforts

**February 2020: Logan Voted Against HB 5040, An Excise Tax On Ammunition.** On February 19, 2020, Logan voted against HB 5040, "An Act Establishing An Excise Tax On Ammunition." The bill passed the Senate by a vote of 26 to 18. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5040, 2/19/20]

• The Funds From The Excise Tax On Ammunition Would Be Used For "Gun Violence Prevention And Reduction Efforts. "To establish an excise tax on ammunition to increase funding for gun violence prevention and reduction efforts." [Connecticut General Assembly. HB 5040, 2/19/20]

The Proposal Would Generate \$7 Million To Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Intervention In Connecticut. "Rep. Jillian Gilchrest, D-West Hartford, introduced H.B. 5040, An Act Establishing an Excise Tax on Ammunition, with the goal of using roughly \$7 million in new tax revenue to fund statewide gun violence prevention and intervention efforts." [CT Mirror, 2/28/20]

The Proposal Would Impose A 35% Tax On Ammunition. "The Connecticut General Assembly will consider a proposal this legislative session that would impose an excise tax on ammunition. Revenue from the tax would support gun violence prevention efforts in affected communities. Democratic state lawmakers, as well as anti-gun advocates, gathered in Hartford Thursday to unveil the legislation. The bill would impose a 35% tax on ammo." [Connecticut Public Radio, 2/13/20]

CT Mirror: "Law Enforcement, Correction And Military Personnel Would Be Exempt From The [Ammunition] Tax." "Rep. Jillian Gilchrest, D-West Hartford, introduced H.B. 5040, An Act Establishing an Excise Tax on Ammunition, with the goal of using roughly \$7 million in new tax revenue to fund statewide gun



violence prevention and intervention efforts. The tax would also apply to online sales in Connecticut. Law enforcement, correction and military personnel would be exempt from the tax." [CT Mirror, 2/28/20]

Logan Said There Was No Need For Further Gun Safety Measures In Connecticut And That In Congress, He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Gun Safety Laws Such As A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines

Logan Said There Was No Need For Further Gun Safety Measures In Connecticut, And That It Was Not Guns But "Other Factors" That Led To Violence In America

Logan: "I Don't Think We Need Any Additional Restrictions On Gun Laws Here In Connecticut." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan On Gun Violence: "I Think Some Of The Issues We're Seeing Here In Connecticut And The Nation In Terms Of Violence Has More To Do With Other Factors Than Necessarily Simply Firearms." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Said If Elected To Congress, He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass "Any Infringement On Our Second Amendment Rights," Such As A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines

When Asked Whether He Would Support A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines, Logan Said: "Any Infringement On Our Second Amendment Rights Is Something I'm Very, Very Hesitant To Move On And Change." HOST: "There's nationwide support from many Americans to support background checks for all gun purchases. Where do you stand on that, and also, would you support a federal ban on assault weapons and large capacity magazines if elected to Congress, George?" LOGAN: "So, here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapon ban, if you will. Nationally, I would go to Congress and we would have a debate on that to make sure we define what an assault weapon is and looking at all those factors. Again, I would not take it lightly, and I am absolutely open to the discussion, but we would have to have some good reason and real tight legislation to take a look at any further infringement on Second Amendment rights. It's something I take very, very seriously. [...] Any infringement on our Second Amendment rights is something I'm very, very hesitant to move on and change." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Criticized House Democrats' Assault Weapons Ban Because It "Would Have Banned Other Firearms Like Certain Handguns And Shotguns." HOST: "You didn't answer the question about an assault weapons ban."



LOGAN: "So, an assault weapons ban. Here in Connecticut, we have taken care of that issue. When it comes to the national stage, we've got to look at the bill. We've got to see what the details are. The issues I have that you find in the Connecticut legislature and you also find at the national level is that oftentimes, a bill will have a sweeping title. You've got to look at the details. There was a bill that went through the House recently and it was supposed to be aimed at things like assault weapons, but the way it was written, it would have banned other firearms like certain handguns and shotguns. So those are the kind of things we have to look at, but I am all for making our community safer and we need to make sure we are smart about the way we manage our gun laws." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

The 5<sup>th</sup> District, Where Logan Was Running For Congress, Was Home To Sandy Hook Elementary School, Which Experienced A Mass Shooting In 2011 Where The Gunman Used An AR-15 With Magazines To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults

Newtown Connecticut, Where Sandy Hook Elementary School Was Located, Was In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District

Newtown Was In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District. [U.S. Congresswoman Jahana Hayes, Our District, accessed <u>5/29/24</u>]

**Sandy Hook Elementary School Was In Newtown, CT.** Sandy Hook Elementary School Was Part Of Newtown Public School District. [Newtown Public School District, Sandy Hook School, accessed <u>4/29/24</u>]

2011: A Gunman Used An AR-15 With Numerous 30-Round Magazines To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults At Sandy Hook Elementary School

December 2012: Gunman Adam Lanza Used An AR-15 And Two Handguns To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults At Sandy Hook Elementary School. "Adam Lanza brought three weapons inside Sandy Hook Elementary school on December 14 and left a fourth in his car, police said. Those weapons were a Bushmaster AR-15 rifle and two handguns – a Glock 10 mm and a Sig Sauer 9 mm. [...] In fact many details remain unknown about the weapons Lanza used that day to kill 20 children, his own mother, six other adults and then himself. Here's what is known so far: The primary weapon used in the attack was a "Bushmaster AR-15 assault-type weapon,' said Connecticut State Police Lt. Paul Vance." [CNN, 12/19/12]

According To Police, Lanza's Rifle Was Semiautomatic But Was Equipped With Numerous 30-Round Magazines. "Unlike the military version, the AR-15 is a semiautomatic, firing one bullet per squeeze of the trigger. But like the M-16, ammunition is loaded through a magazine. In the school shooting, police say Lanza's rifle used numerous 30-round magazines." [CNN, 12/19/12]

Logan Endorsed Trump And Refused To Condemn Trump For His 34 Felony Counts, But Trump's Tax Law Hurt The Middle Class And Helped The Wealthy And Corporations

**Logan Endorsed Trump For President And Refused To Condemn Him After Trump Was Convicted On 34 Felony Counts** 

June 2024: Logan Endorsed Trump For President In 2024 And Said He Voted For Trump Twice Before

June 2024: Logan Endorsed Trump For President And Said He Had Voted For Trump Twice And Planned To Vote For Trump In November 2024. "George Logan, who lost a close race to U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes, D-5th District, in 2022, said the rematch is being closely watched on the national stage. Hayes continues to be a rubber stamp for President Joe Biden, he said, and she believes in giving illegal immigrants the right to vote. Then, after telling those in the audience to shut down their phones and cameras, loudly announced he voted for Donald Trump twice and plans to vote for the Republican nominee again in November." [Republican American, 6/21/24]



May 2024: After Trump Was Convicted Of 34 Counts Of Falsified Business Records, Logan Refused To Say Whether He Would Vote For Trump And Said That Voters Would Decide About The Conviction In November

May 2024: Trump Was Convicted Of 34 Felony Counts Of Falsified Business Records. "Jurors in the New York criminal trial against former President Donald Trump have convicted him of 34 felony counts of falsified business records. This is the first time a former or sitting U.S. president has been convicted of criminal charges." [NPR, 5/30/24]

May 2024: After The Trump Conviction, Logan Declined To Say Whether He Would Vote For Trump In The November Election And Said, "Voters Will Decide What Impact This Has On Their Decision In November." "Republican candidate George Logan, who is seeking a rematch against U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes, D-5th District, in the state's most competitive congressional race, said it is up to voters if the conviction will factor into whether they can support the former president this fall. Logan, who narrowly lost to Hayes in 2022, has not publicly indicated whether he will support Trump in November. "This is an unprecedented time in American history. I expect a vigorous appeal by President Trump and his legal team," Logan said in a statement. 'Ultimately, the voters will decide what impact this has on their decision in November." [CT Mirror, 5/30/24]

• Logan Said, "This Is An Unprecedented Time In American History. I Expect A Vigorous Appeal By President Trump And His Legal Team." "Logan, who narrowly lost to Hayes in 2022, has not publicly indicated whether he will support Trump in November. 'This is an unprecedented time in American history. I expect a vigorous appeal by President Trump and his legal team,' Logan said in a statement. 'Ultimately, the voters will decide what impact this has on their decision in November.'" [CT Mirror, 5/30/24]

## Prior To June 2024, Logan Avoided Saying Whether He Supported Trump

March 2024: When Trump Became The GOP Presidential Nominee, Logan Made A Statement Acknowledging The Nomination But Saying He "Remain[ed] Laser Focused On Solving The Issues Plaguing Our Country And My Communities"

March 2024: Logan Said "Donald Trump Is The Republican Nominee For President," But That He "Remain[ed] Laser Focused On Solving The Issues Plaguing Our Country And My Communities." "The voters have spoken and the primary process has run its course and Donald Trump is the Republican nominee for President. It's clear not only from the primary results, but from talking to people throughout the 41 towns in the 5th district that they feel worse off than they did four years ago, even two years ago. I remain laser focused on solving the issues plaguing our country and my communities each and every day, which is why I'm running for Congress. We must return to economic strength, secure borders and deliver change for the American people." [George Logan, Facebook, 3/6/24]



The voters have spoken and the primary process has run its course and Donald Trump is the Republican nominee for President.

It's clear not only from the primary results, but from talking to people throughout the 41 towns in the 5th district that they feel worse off than they did four years ago, even two years ago.

I remain laser focused on solving the issues plaguing our country and my communities each and every day, which is why I'm running for Congress. We must return to economic strength, secure borders and deliver change for the American people.

[George Logan, Facebook, <u>3/6/24</u>]

2021: Logan Said He Was Not Sure If He Would Endorse Trump In 2024 And That He Wanted To Know Who Else Would Run



July 2021: Logan Said He Was Not Sure He Would Endorse Trump In 2024 And That He Would Like To Know Who Else Was Running Before Making Such An Endorsement. "Logan added that he is not sure if he would endorse Trump for president in 2024, saying he first wants to know who else is running. Trump has not declared whether he would run again." [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

2016: While Logan Ran For State Senate, He "Ducked The Question" When Asked If He Would Support Trump

October 2016: Logan "Ducked The Question" When Asked If He Would Support Trump During His 2016 State Senate Race And Said He Had "Nothing To Do With The Presidential Election." "There are three kinds of Republican candidates running in Connecticut this year: Those who openly support Donald J. Trump, the few who don't, and the vast majority who ducked the question, according to a Hearst Connecticut Media survey of GOP hopefuls in southwestern Connecticut. In the Hearst survey of 63 GOP candidates for state Legislature or Congress, 37 declined to answer 'yes' or 'no' when asked whether they support Trump for president, 21 said they continued to support their party's candidate and five said they did not support him. [...] 'I have absolutely nothing to do with the presidential election,' said George Logan, who is running against longtime state Sen. Joe Crisco, D-Woodbridge, whose 17th House District includes Ansonia, Beacon Falls and Derby. 'My focus is entirely on the state race.'" [Connecticut Post, 10/16/16]

Trump's Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Raised Taxes On Middle Class Families And Cut Taxes For The Wealthy And Corporations

Trump's Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Would Raise Taxes On The Middle Class...

October 2018: Brookings Economists Estimated That Trump Tax Cuts Would Lead To Tax Increases For Middle-Class Households. "Finally, deficit-financing means that middle-class households will likely be hit with big tax increases or spending cuts later and interest rates will rise in the interim as government borrowing explodes. While revenue-neutral, pro-growth tax reform (rather than costly tax cuts) is possible and desirable, the TCJA falls far short of this standard." [Brookings, 10/16/18]

Trump Tax Cuts Did Not Trickle Down To Workers, But Rather "Largely Served To Line The Pockets Of Already Wealthy Investors." While the effects of a very large tax overhaul will take years to fully develop and analyze, the evidence from the first two years suggests that corporate tax cuts are draining revenue from the U.S. Treasury while doing little that would ultimately benefit U.S. workers. Instead of trickling down to workers, the 2017 tax cuts have largely served to line the pockets of already wealthy investors—further increasing inequality—with little to show for it." [Center for American Progress, 9/26/19]

#### ... Benefit The Wealthy And Corporations...

Washington Post: The Republican Tax Bill Included A "Significant Tax Break For The Very Wealthy" And "A Massive Tax Cut For Corporations." "Republicans were joyful Friday as they finalized their tax plan, bridging differences between the House and Senate bills and moving another step closer to getting legislation to President Trump by Christmas. [...] A new tax cut for the rich: The final plan lowers the top tax rate for top earners. Under current law, the highest rate is 39.6 percent for married couples earning over \$470,700. The GOP bill would drop that to 37 percent and raise the threshold at which that top rate kicks in, to \$500,000 for individuals and \$600,000 for married couples. This amounts to a significant tax break for the very wealthy, a departure from repeated claims by Trump and his top officials that the bill would not benefit the rich. [...] A massive tax cut for corporations: Starting on Jan. 1, 2018, big businesses' tax rate would fall from 35 percent to just 21 percent, the largest one-time rate cut in U.S. history for the nation's largest companies." [Washington Post, 12/15/17]

...And Gave \$1.6 Trillion To Huge Corporations...



The Republican Tax Cut Bill Reduced The Corporate Tax Rate From 35% To 21% And Little Of The Money Trickled Down To Individual Earners. "Two years ago, President Donald Trump and Republicans in Congress cut the corporate tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent via the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA). At the time, the Trump administration claimed that its corporate tax cuts would increase the average household income in the United States by \$4,000. But two years later, there is little indication that the tax cut is even beginning to trickle down in the ways its proponents claimed. [...] While the effects of a very large tax overhaul will take years to fully develop and analyze, the evidence from the first two years suggests that corporate tax cuts are draining revenue from the U.S. Treasury while doing little that would ultimately benefit U.S. workers. Instead of trickling down to workers, the 2017 tax cuts have largely served to line the pockets of already wealthy investors—further increasing inequality—with little to show for it." [Center for American Progress, 9/26/19]

Bloomberg's Stephen Gandel: The Republican Tax Cut Bill Would Save S&P 500 Companies \$1.64 Trillion Over A Decade. Bloomberg's Stephen Gandel wrote, "White House officials, back in December, widely criticized the Joint Committee on Taxation's estimate of the cost of the soon-to-be passed tax cut. But if the first three months are any guide, the tax cut will end up being considerably more generous, not less, to corporate America than the committee and others forecast. How much? At least \$300 billion, and likely a lot more, according to my calculations. [...] About 90 percent of the S&P 500 have reported their first-quarter earnings. For the rest, I relied on estimates when available. What I ended up with was 424 companies, or 85 percent of the S&P 500, and a sense that the tax savings will be huge. In the first three months of the year, those companies saved a collective \$29.9 billion, or roughly \$332 million a day. Based on the current expectation, that savings could swell to \$1.64 trillion over the next decade, or nearly \$300 billion more than the Joint Committee on Taxation estimated in December. And that's just for the S&P 500. Include all the other companies in America, both private and public, and the total savings would most likely be much larger." [Bloomberg, Stephen Gandel, 5/25/18]

## ... Including \$76 Billion For Big Pharma, \$25 Billion For Big Oil, And \$32 Billion For The Big Banks

The Repatriation Provision In The Republican Tax Cut Was A "Major Victory For Pharma Manufacturers." "The bill, H.R. 1 (115), lowers the corporate tax rate and would offer a one-time reduction on profits U.S.-based multinational companies earn and keep abroad. The repatriation provision is seen as a major victory for pharma manufacturers who store boatloads of cash in countries where tax rates are lower." [Politico, 12/4/17]

An Americans For Tax Fairness Analysis Found That The Republican Tax Cut Bill's Changes To How Offshore Profits Were Taxed Would Produce A One-Time Tax Saving Of \$76 Billion For The Ten Largest Pharmaceutical Companies. "America's 10 biggest prescription-drug corporations—the Pharma Big 10—are among the biggest winners from the Trump-GOP tax cuts but they are sharing few of the benefits with their employees and are offering no pricing relief to their customers. Instead they are mostly rewarding their CEOs and other wealthy shareholders with fat stock buybacks and dividend hikes, recent public announcements and analysis reveal. Following is a summary of the report's findings, many of which are highlighted in Table 1 (data is current as of April 26, 2018): [...] The Pharma Big 10 will save \$76 billion in taxes on their offshore profits alone. The 10 firms had \$506 billion in untaxed profits offshore in 2017, on which they owed nearly \$134 billion under previous law. Under the Trump-GOP tax regime they will owe only about \$57 billion—a tax savings of \$76 billion—and they can stretch their tax payments over eight years. [Table 2] (An annualized version of this one-time savings has been included in the tax cut estimates provided in Table 1 for Amgen and Merck, as calculated by JUST Capital.)" [Americans for Tax Fairness, 4/26/18]

Pacific Standard Analysis: 17 Oil Companies, Including Exxon, Chevron, And ConocoPhillips Reported A Total Of \$25 Billion In Direct Tax Breaks From The 2017 Republican Tax Bill. "Pacific Standard's original analysis finds that it is the oil and gas industry, including companies that backed the presidency of Trump and whose former executives and current boosters now populate it, that are among the tax bill's largest and most long-lasting financial beneficiaries. Just 17 American oil and gas companies reported a combined total of \$25 billion in direct one-time benefits from the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Many of the companies will also receive millions of dollars in income tax refunds this year. [...] Pacific Standard reviewed the Annual 10K and Fourth Quarter Reports



filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission for 2017 by 17 U.S. oil companies, looking at the largest companies in production, refining, and pipelines that also clearly specified the impacts of the Tax Act in their results. Private companies, such as Koch Industries, which undoubtedly benefit from the legislation, could not be included because they are not required to make these financial reports publicly available. [...] Energy giant ExxonMobil reported \$5.9 billion in immediate tax savings as a result of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act, yielding not only the highest oil industry payout, but also ranking it second only to Apple as the nation's single largest corporate beneficiary of the GOP tax bill. [...] Chevron and ConocoPhillips, the second- and third-largest U.S. oil companies after ExxonMobil, received \$2.02 billion and \$852 million in tax savings, respectively. Energy Transfer Partners, the company behind the Dakota Access, Bayou Bridge, and Rover oil pipelines, a large financial backer of candidate Trump, and on whose board Energy Secretary Rick Perry previously served, reports receiving \$1.53 billion." [Pacific Standard, 3/27/18]

Bloomberg Analysis: The Republican Tax Cut Bill Saved The Top Six United States Banks \$32 Billion. "Savings for the top six U.S. banks from President Donald Trump's signature tax overhaul accelerated last year, now topping \$32 billion as the lenders curbed new borrowing, pared jobs and ramped up payouts to shareholders. JPMorgan Chase & Co., Bank of America Corp., Citigroup Inc., Wells Fargo & Co., Goldman Sachs Group Inc. and Morgan Stanley posted earnings this week showing they saved \$18 billion in 2019, more than the prior year, as their average effective tax rate fell to 18% from 20%. Bloomberg News calculated the haul by comparing the lower tax rates to what they paid before the law took effect, which averaged 30%. [...] The tax savings have spurred the banks to record profit. The six firms posted \$120 billion in net income for 2019, inching past 2018's mark. They had never surpassed \$100 billion before the tax cuts." [Bloomberg, 1/16/20]

The Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Capped The SALT Deduction, But Repealing The SALT Cap Would Cut Taxes For Connecticut Families By \$2.8 Billion

The TCJA Capped The State And Local Tax Deduction At \$10,000. "The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA), enacted in December 2017, limited the itemized deduction for state and local taxes to \$5,000 for a married person filing a separate return and \$10,000 for all other tax filers, as explained by the IRS. The limit applies to tax years 2018 to 2025. Previously, there was no limit." [Reuters, 3/22/24]

Repealing The SALT Cap Would Cut Taxes For Connecticut Families By \$2.8 Billion. "I supported the repeal of the \$10,000 State and Local (SALT) Tax dedication cap, implemented in the Republican 2018 Tax Plan. Intended to directly harm heavily populated states like Connecticut. Connecticut officials estimated the SALT cap would increase Connecticut taxpayer liability by \$2.8 billion in 2018, and cost Connecticut residents \$10.3 billion in SALT deductions in 2019. Eliminating the cap will provide much-needed relief." [Jahana Hayes for U.S. Congress, Economy, accessed 6/25/24]

Trump's Newest Tax Proposal Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million

2024: Trump Proposed Getting Rid Of Income Taxes And Imposing A 10% Tariff, Which Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million

Trump's Proposal To Get Rid Of Income Taxes And Impose A 10% Tariff On Imports And Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million. "This election cycle, he's leaning into tariffs more aggressively, proposing, among other things, a 10% across-the-board tariff on all imported goods. Now, according to a head-spinning new report, he's contemplating an unfathomably radical new tariff regime. According to CNBC, citing sources who were present at a meeting with Republican lawmakers in Washington on Thursday, Trump floated the idea of 'imposing an 'all tariff policy' that would ultimately enable the U.S. to get rid of the income tax.' [...] Brendan Duke, a former senior policy adviser at the White House National Economic Council, estimated that Trump's reported idea would raise taxes by \$5,000 for a typical family while cutting taxes for the average family in the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million." [MSNBC, 6/14/24]



- Center For American Progress: The Tariff Plan Would Raise Costs On Typical American Households \$1,500 Annually. "The left-leaning Center for American Progress estimates that a 10% across the board tariff would cost the typical American household \$1,500 per year." [Bloomberg, 6/13/24]
- Peterson Institute For International Economics: The Trump Tax Cut Extension And The Tariff Would Increase Taxes For Average Household About \$1,700 Each Year. "Presidential candidate Donald Trump is proposing to reduce US reliance on income taxes while increasing our reliance on import tariffs. He proposes extending expiring tax cuts from 2017 and has also suggested possible new rounds of tax cuts. At the same time, he has proposed a ten percent "across-the-board" tariff and a 60 percent or more tariff on imports from China. Together, these policy steps would amount to regressive tax cuts, only partially paid for by regressive tax increases. The tariffs would reduce after-tax incomes by 3.5 percent for those in the bottom half of the income distribution and cost a typical household in the middle of the income distribution about \$1,700 in increased taxes each year." [Peterson Institute For International Economics, 5/2024]

In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Expanding Programs To Repair and Replace Crumbling Foundations, Rental Assistance Programs, And A Budget That Funded School Construction And Housing Development

2019: Logan Voted Against A Bill That Expanded Eligibility For Programs To Repair Or Replace Crumbling Building Foundations And Reduced The Cost Of The Repairs – Crumbling Foundations Affected Thousands Of Connecticut Homes

June 2019: Logan Voted Against A Bill To Address Crumbling Foundations

June 2019: Logan Voted Against HB-7179, Which Passed By A Vote Of 28 To 8 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, 6/5/19]

- HB-7179 Expanded Eligibility For Programs "To Support Repairing And Replacing Concrete Foundations Due To The Presence Of Pyrrhotite." "This bill changes the definition of 'residential building' to include, among other things, buildings containing more than four condominium units. This change makes more buildings and building owners eligible for several assistance programs to support repairing or replacing concrete foundations that are crumbling due to the presence of pyrrhotite (i.e., crumbling foundations). It correspondingly expands a concrete seller disclosure requirement and certain municipal bonding authorities, and makes conforming changes to income tax and other statutes." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- HB-7179 Established A Grant Program To Reduce The Cost Of Repairing Or Replacing Crumbling Concrete Foundations. "The bill also establishes, within available appropriations, a concrete foundation replacement technology grant program to support ways to reduce the cost of repairing or replacing crumbling concrete foundations. The bill (1) appropriates \$8 million from the General Fund in FY 20 for these grants and (2) requires the Connecticut Foundations Solutions Indemnity Company (CFSIC) to assess and approve grant applications." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

#### **Crumbling Foundations Affected Thousands Of Homes In Connecticut**

Connecticut Officials Estimated 30,000 Homeowners Were Affected By Crumbling Foundations. "State officials estimate around 30,000 homeowners affected by the problem. The NBC Connecticut Troubleshooters broke the story about the crumbling foundation crisis two years ago and thousands of homeowners have come forward since." [NBC Connecticut, 7/23/17]



May 2019: Logan Voted Against A Bill To Authorize Landlords To Accept Rental Assistance Payments And Prevent Tenants From Being Considered "Delinquent Or In Default" For The Period Of The Rental Assistance

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SB-926, Which Passed By A Vote Of 25 To 10. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, 5/28/19]

- SB-926 Would Authorize Landlords To Accept Rental Assistance Payments, Including "Up To The Total Amount Due To The Landlord Under The Remainder Of The Lease." "This bill allows landlords to accept rent assistance payments, including payments up to the total amount due to the landlord under the remainder of a tenant's lease. Under the bill, rent assistance payments are advanced rental payments made directly to a landlord on a tenant's behalf by a local, county, state, federal, or nonprofit program or organization. Under current law, landlords may only demand and accept advanced payments (1) for the first month's rent and (2) for a security deposit, equal to two months' rent for tenants under age 62, or one month's rent for tenants 62 and older." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/28/19]
- SB-926 Would Prohibit Landlords Who Received Rental Assistance Payments "From Considering The Tenant Delinquent Or In Default" During The Period Covered By The Payment. "The bill requires landlords that receive a timely rent assistance payment covering one or more month's rent to treat such payment as if it had come from the tenant for the time period such payment is intended to cover. It likewise prohibits the landlord from considering the tenant delinquent or in default, or from imposing a late charge or bringing a rent recovery or eviction action, during the period covered by the payment." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/28/19]

May 2019: Logan Voted Against A Capital Improvements Budget That Included Funding For School Construction And Housing Development

May 2019: In The Finance, Revenue, And Bonding Committee, Logan Voted Against SB-876 Which Passed The Committee By A Vote Of 35 To 15. [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; 5/1/19]

- SB-876 Was Titled "An Act Authorizing And Adjusting Bonds Of The State For Capital Improvements, Transportation And Other Purposes." [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; 5/1/19]
- SB-876 Authorized Up To \$1.62 Billion In Bonds For FY 2020 And FY 2021 For "School Construction, Housing Development And Rehabilitation Programs, And Municipal Aid." "This bill authorizes up to \$1.38 billion for FY 20 and \$1.24 billion for FY 21 in state general obligation (GO) bonds for state capital projects and grant programs, including school construction, housing development and rehabilitation programs, and municipal aid. It also cancels or reduces approximately \$3.4 million in GO bond authorizations."

  [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; OLR Bill Analysis, 5/1/19]

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Workers, But Logan Openly Criticized Unions And Voted Against Every Agreement Between The State And Its Union Employees – Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Members, Ranking  $9^{\rm th}$  In The Nation In Labor Representation



**2022: Connecticut Had About 256,000 Union Workers.** "About 256,000 public and private workers in Connecticut were represented by a labor union last year, according to survey estimates from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics." [CT Mirror, 9/8/23]

• Connecticut Was 9<sup>th</sup> In The Nation For Number Of Workers Represented By A Labor Union. "At 15.4%, the state ranks 9th in the country in its share of workers represented by a labor union, with Hawaii ranking first at 23.4% and South Carolina ranking last at 2%. The U.S. rate is 11.3%."[CT Mirror, 9/8/23]

In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Every Labor Agreement Between Connecticut And State Employees, Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers

2017 – 2020: Logan Voted Against All 16 Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding That Came Up For A Vote During His Time In The Connecticut Senate

2017 – 2020: Logan Voted Against All 16 Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding That Came Up For A Vote During His Time In The Connecticut Senate. [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2017-2018; Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2019-2020]

2017 – 2020: Connecticut Senate Votes On State Employee Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration					
Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding					
Bill	Logan Vote				
2017, SR 51: Collective Bargaining Agreement between SEBAC and the State	No				
2018, SR 10: Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Graduate Employee Union Local	No				
6950-Internal Union, United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of					
America and the University of Connecticut Board of Trustees					
2019, SR 10: Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Division of Supervising Attorneys,	No				
AFSCME Local 381 and the State					
2019, SR 11: Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Judicial Employees Union, AFT	No				
and the State					
2019, SR 23: Arbitration Award between NP-8 Correction Supervisors, CSEA/SEIU Local 2011	No				
and the State					
2019, SR 26: Collective Bargaining Agreement between P-5 Administrative & Residual Union,	No				
AFTA and the State					
2019, SR 27: Arbitration Award between NP-8 Correction Supervisors, CSEA/SEIU Local 2011	No				
and the State					
2019, SR 28: Memorandum of Agreement between Judicial Professional IT Employees, AFT	No				
and the Judicial Branch					
2019, SR 29: Memorandum of Agreement between Judicial Employees, AFSCME Local 749	No				
and the Judicial Branch					
2019, SR 30: Arbitration Award between NP-1 State Police Union and the State	No				
2019, SR 31: Memorandum of Agreement between the Judicial Employees, AFT and the	No				
Judicial Branch					
2019, SR 32: Memorandum of Agreement between NP-2 Connecticut Employees Union	No				
Independent/SEIU Local 511 and the State					
2019, SR 33: Collective Bargaining Agreement between P-5 Administrative and Residual	No				
Union, AFT and the State					
2019, SR 34: Memorandum of Understanding between CSEA/SEIU Local 2011 and the Office	No				
of Early Childhood					
2020, SR 4: Arbitration Award between DCF Program Managers, AFSCME Local 3419 and the	No				
State					
2020, SR 6: Memorandum of Understanding between SEBAC and the State	No				



[Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, <u>2017-2018</u>; Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, <u>2019-</u>2020]

Among The Agreements Logan Opposed Were An Agreement That Increased Wages And Hazard Pay For Police Officers And An Agreement That Increased Wages For Childcare Providers

2019: Logan Voted Against A Labor Agreement That Increased Wages And Hazard Pay For Police Officers

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SR30, A Resolution That Would Approve An Agreement Between The State And The Connecticut State Police Union. In May 2019, Logan voted against SR30, which "proposes approval of an interest arbitration award between the State of Connecticut and the Connecticut State Police Union (NP-1) bargaining unit. This agreement covers five fiscal years for the period of July 1, 2018 to June 30, 2022." The resolution passed 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, SR 30, 5/31/19]

• SR30 Included Wage Increases And Established Hazard Pay For Officers. "In FY 19 payments to raise the salary of the state police trainee positions to \$50,000 annually and will cost \$42,617. Employees will receive retroactive payments for annual increments of \$464,757 in FY 19. Employees will receive a half hour of compensation for a paid meal break for each day worked. [...] A monthly \$100 hazardous stipend will be paid to those employees in the major crime units." [Connecticut General Assembly, SR 30, 5/31/19]

2019: Logan Voted Against A Labor Agreement Providing Wage Increases For Early Childhood Care Providers

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SR34, A Resolution To Approve An Agreement Between The Connecticut Office Of Early Childhood And The Connecticut State Employees Association. In May 2019 Logan voted against SR34, which "proposes approval of a memorandum of understanding (MOU) between the Office of Early Childhood (OEC) and the Connecticut State Employees Association (CSEA- SEIU Local 2001). This agreement covers the period July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2022 and applies to family child care providers (licensed and unlicensed). Please see the fiscal note for additional details." The resolution passed 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, SR34, 5/31/19]

• SR34 Would Establish Wage Increases For Child Care Providers, With Additional Increases For Providers Who Obtained Further Education. "This agreement establishes a 2.5% wage increase annually, effective October 1, 2018 through June 30, 2021. [...] Family child care providers with an associate's degree in early childhood will receive a 3% increase in addition to the other increases required by the agreement." [Connecticut General Assembly, SR34, 5/31/19]

2019 – 2020: Logan Had A 35% Lifetime Rating From The Connecticut AFL-CIO

2019 – 2020: Logan Had A 35% Lifetime Rating From The Connecticut AFL-CIO. [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2019-2020]

The AFL-CIO Rating Weighed Votes On Labor Agreements As 30% Of A Legislators Score. "Weighted Voting on 14 Resolutions Approving State Employee Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards and Memoranda of Understanding: 30% OVERALL SCORECARD." [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2019-2020]

Logan Repeatedly Criticized Unions, Saying They Had An "Unhealthy Grip" On The Legislature, Calling One Union A "Powerful Special Interest Group," And Implying That Union Workers' Benefits Should Be Cut



2022: Logan Called The American Federation Of Teachers – Of Which Connecticut Had More Than 30,000 Members – "The Largest And Most Powerful Special Interest Group In America"

Logan Criticized Hayes For Campaigning With The American Federation Of Teachers, Calling It "The Largest And Most Powerful Special Interest Group In America." "Standing in front of a campaign bus with "AFT votes" emblazoned on the side, Hayes sought to fire up union members at a rally outside of the Meriden Federation of Teachers. She was joined by Murphy, Lt. Gov. Susan Bysiewicz, American Federation of Teachers President Randi Weingarten and Jan Hochadel, the AFT Connecticut president who is running for the open 13th District state Senate seat against Republican Joseph Vollano. [...] Earlier on Sunday, Logan's team issued a statement panning Hayes for campaigning with 'the largest and most powerful special interest group in America' and arguing that the union has 'been at odds' with teachers, parents and students. AFT's chapter in Connecticut has a membership of 30,000 people who work as teachers and school-related personnel, as well as those in health care and local and state government." [CT Mirror, 11/6/22]

- The American Federation Of Teachers Was A Union With More Than A Million Members That Represented Teachers And Other Education Professionals. "The AFT, an affiliate of the AFL-CIO, was founded in 1916 and today represents 1.72 million members in more than 3,000 local affiliates nationwide. Five divisions within the AFT represent the broad spectrum of the AFT's membership: pre-K through 12th-grade teachers; paraprofessionals and other school-related personnel; higher education faculty and professional staff; federal, state and local government employees; and nurses and other healthcare professionals. In addition, the AFT represents approximately 80,000 early childhood educators and nearly 250,000 retiree members. The AFT is governed by its elected officers and by delegates to the union's biennial convention, which sets union policy." [AFT, About Us, accessed 5/21/24]
- **AFT Connecticut Had More Than 30,000 Members.** "More than 30,000 teachers and school support staff, nurses and healthcare professionals, higher education faculty and state and municipal government employees in nearly 100 local unions across Connecticut." [AFT Connecticut, accessed 5/21/24]

2017: Logan Was Warned For Violating State Senate Decorum Rules For Saying "State Employee Union Leaders Have An Unhealthy Grip On Some Members Of The Legislature"

August 2017: Logan Was Warned For Violating State Senate Decorum Rules For Saying "State Employee Union Leaders Have An Unhealthy Grip On Some Members Of The Legislature." "Sen. George Logan, a Republican freshman from Ansonia, said he appreciates and respects state workers, including some of those who are part of his family. But he was critical of union leadership and what he said was their too cozy relationship with Democrats in the legislature. 'State employee union leaders have an unhealthy grip on some members of this legislature,' Logan said. That prompted a stern warning from Senate President Pro Tem Martin Looney, who viewed Logan's comment as out of bounds in a chamber marked by collegiality and decorum. Looney asked Wyman, who presides over the chamber, to issue a warning to Logan. 'I know that you're new here and we welcome you here,' Wyman said. 'I'm asking you not to do that again.' The exchange came nearly three hours into the debate. Throughout the day, the hallway outside the Senate chamber was a hive of activity, with a throng of state workers standing nearby. The workers were hoping their presence would encourage lawmakers to support the deal." [The Hartford Courant, 8/1/17]

2017: Logan Implied State Workers' Salaries, Pensions, And Health Benefits Should Be Cut, Saying, "How Can We [...] Not Look At That Portion Of Our Budget Spending?"

November 2017: Logan Implied State Workers' Salaries, Pensions, And Health Benefits Should Be Cut, Saying, "How Can We [...] Not Look At That Portion Of Our Budget Spending?" LOGAN: "And when you look at the budget of Connecticut, we have about \$19 billion dollars per year. Of that \$19 billion, approximately \$11 billion goes to state union workers. [...] Approximately \$11 billion of that goes to state union workers salaries. It goes to their pension, retirement packages, and it goes to health benefits. So how can we as a state who is in a



fiscal crisis – financial crisis – not look at that portion of our budget spending?" [George Logan, Facebook, 13:48, 11/22/17] (VIDEO)

Logan Voted Against Connecticut Working Families, Opposing Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage And The State's Paid Family Leave Policy That Benefitted Nearly 100,000 Workers

Logan Voted Against Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage To \$15 An Hour, Which Would Benefit 510,000 Workers

2019: Logan Voted Against Raising The Minimum Wage To \$15 An Hour By 2023, Which Was Expected To Benefit 510,000 Connecticut Workers

**2019:** Logan Voted Against Raising The Minimum Wage From \$10.10 An Hour To \$15 An Hour By 2023. In May 2019, Logan voted against HB 5004 which, "increases the state's minimum hourly wage from its current \$10.10 to (1) \$11.00 on October 1, 2019; (2) \$12.00 on September 1, 2020; (3) \$13.00 on August 1, 2021; (4) \$14.00 on July 1, 2022; and (5) \$15.00 on June 1, 2023. Beginning January 1, 2024, it indexes future annual minimum wage changes to the federal employment cost index (ECI)." The bill passed 21-14. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5004, 5/17/19]

**510,000** Workers In Connecticut Were Expected To Benefit From The Minimum Wage Hike. "The minimum wage increases will result in higher wages for more than half a million workers by 2024, as estimated by the Connecticut Department of Labor and Connecticut Voices for Children.8 This policy change will have meaningful and long-term positive effects for the 510,000 impacted low-wage workers across the state by increasing their net income, decreasing the poverty rate, and reducing or slowing the growth of income disparities in the state. Looking across the Connecticut workforce, 44 percent of Black workers and 54 percent of Latinx workers will be positively impacted by these minimum wage increases through 2024. This will help redress racial and ethnic wage inequities that have hindered economic security for countless workers." [Connecticut Voices For Children, February 2021]

Logan Said Raising The Minimum Wage Would Result In Job Loss And That It He Didn't Think "Artificially Increasing The Minimum Wage Is Going To Solve Our Problem"

**Logan Opposed Raising State Minimum Wage And Said A Raise In The Minimum Wage Would Result In Less People Being Hired.** "As for increasing the state's current \$10.10 minimum wage, Logan said he talked to officials at ShopRite supermarket, McDonald's and even Al's Hot Dog stand in Naugatuck and all told him they would hire less people if an increase were approved." [Connecticut Post, 10/25/18]

Logan: "I Just Don't Think Artificially Increasing The Minimum Wage Is Going To Solve Our Problems. [...] You Talk About A Livable Wage. What's A Livable Wage?" LOGAN: "I just don't think artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problems. [...] You talk about a livable wage. What's a livable wage? [...] I do believe Congress as always needs to look at the federal minimum wage, make sure it's at the right level, but I don't think the minimum wage should be used as the panacea for solving poverty." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Voted Against Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Law, Which As Of January 2024, Had Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since Beginning In 2022

2019: Logan Voted Against Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Law, Which Allowed Paid Time Off For Illness, A Newborn Child, Or To Care For A Sick Family Member



May 2019: Logan Voted Against SB 1 Which Created A Paid Family And Medical Leave Program. In May 2019 Logan voted against SB 1 which "creates the Family and Medical Leave Insurance (FMLI) program to provide wage replacement benefits to certain employee staking leave for reasons allowed under the state's Family and Medical Leave Act (FMLA), which the bill also amends, or the family violence leave law. It provides them with up to 12 weeks of FMLI benefits over a 12-month period. The program also provides two additional weeks of benefits for a serious health condition that results in incapacitation during pregnancy." The bill passed 21 – 15. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 1, 5/22/19]

• June 2019: SB 1 Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 1, 6/25/19]

Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Program Allowed Workers To Take Time Off For Illness, A Newborn Child, Or To Care For A Sick Family Member. "Joined by lawmakers, small business owners, and working families, Governor Ned Lamont today held a bill signing ceremony to sign a law that will enact a paid family and medical leave program in Connecticut. When the program begins on January 1, 2022, workers in Connecticut will gain access to the necessary benefits that will allow them to take time off work to care for their own health, a newborn child, or a sick family member." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/25/19]

January 2024: Connecticut's Paid Family Leave Program Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since It Began In 2022

As Of January 2024, Connecticut's Paid Family Leave Program Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since Going Into Effect In 2022. "Since it went live on Jan. 1, 2022, Connecticut's paid leave program has been used by more than 93,000 workers and has paid out more than \$549 million in benefits, according to Paid Leave Authority CEO Erin O'Brien Choquette." [CT Insider, 1/26/24]

Logan Opposed Billions In Funding To Improve Connecticut's Infrastructure, Including Roads, Bridges, Rail Service, And Broadband

Logan Said He Would Have Opposed The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act, Which Would Provide \$5.4 Billion For Connecticut's Roads, Bridges, Railroads, And Broadband, And As Of 2023, Had Invested \$2 Million Into Improving The State's Railroad Service

2022: Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act, And Called It "Poorly Written, Poorly Conceived"

November 2021: Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act. "On issues, Logan said he would have voted against the recent \$1.2 trillion infrastructure bill, which garnered only 13 Republican votes in the U.S. House. He complained that there had been 'no report from the Congressional Budget Office on the impact on the deficit.' 'I think it is irresponsible to vote on a bill like that,' Logan explained." [Patch, 11/21/21]

October 2022: Logan Said The Infrastructure Bill Was "Poorly Written, Poorly Conceived." Logan wrote on a candidate questionnaire, "They passed an infrastructure bill with only 10 percent for roads and bridges. We need to focus on the issues at hand. If you're going to have an infrastructure bill, fix the infrastructure. They can't get anything done other than taxing hard-working families, making things more expensive. We need to stop wasteful spending. Right now that infrastructure bill, as far as helping people in the 5th CD in a more significant way, could be better. We need to make sure we focus on our roads and bridges. It was poorly written, poorly conceived, not enough funding. We need to do more." [CT Insider, 10/27/22]



The IIJA Was Set To Create Jobs And Bring \$5.4 Billion To Connecticut Over Five Years, Nearly \$4 Billion Of Which Was For Road And Bridge Repair

The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act Was Set To Bring \$5.38 Billion To Connecticut Over Five Years, Including \$3.29 Billion For Road Repair, \$561 For Bridge Repair, And Additional Funds For Public Transportation And Broadband. "Connecticut will receive \$5.38 billion in federal funding over the next five years, including: \$3.29 billion to repair roads, accelerate projects, and reduce traffic congestion \$1.3 billion to enhance public transportation \$561 million to repair the state's aging bridges \$100 million for broadband coverage \$53 million for electric vehicle charging networks" [Connecticut Business and Industry Association, 11/24/21]

The White House Projected That The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act Would Add About 2 Million Jobs Per Year For A Decade. "The \$1 trillion infrastructure plan that now goes to President Joe Biden to sign into law has money for roads, bridges, ports, rail transit, safe water, the power grid, broadband internet and more [...] The new law promises to reach almost every corner of the country. It's a historic investment that the president has compared to the building of the transcontinental railroad and Interstate Highway System. The White House is projecting that the investments will add, on average, about 2 million jobs per year over the coming decade." [Associated Press, 11/6/21]

The IIJA Would Help Repair The 248 Bridges And 2,100 Miles Of Highway In Connecticut That Were In Bad Condition

The IIJA Would Help Repair The 248 Bridges And 2,100 Miles Of Highway In Connecticut That Were In Bad Condition. "The need for action in Connecticut is clear and recently released state-level data demonstrates that the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act will deliver for Connecticut. [...] Repair and rebuild our roads and bridges with a focus on climate change mitigation, resilience, equity, and safety for all users, including cyclists and pedestrians. In Connecticut there are 248 bridges and over 2,100 miles of highway in poor condition." [White House Fact Sheet, 8/2021]

August 2021: The IIJA Was Projected To Help 27,000 Connecticut Residents Lacking Broadband Access And Would Benefit 654,000 People Under The Affordability Connectivity Benefit, A Program For Low-Income Families

August 2021: The IIJA Was Projected To Help 27,000 Connecticut Residents Lacking Broadband Access And Would Benefit The 654,000 People Eligible For The Affordability Connectivity Benefit, A Program For Low-Income Families. "The need for action in Connecticut is clear and recently released state-level data demonstrates that the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act will deliver for Connecticut. [...]. Under the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, Connecticut will receive a minimum allocation of \$100 million to help provide broadband coverage across the state, including providing access to the at least 27,000 Connecticuters who currently lack it. And, under the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, 654,000 or 18.7% of people in Connecticut will be eligible for the Affordability Connectivity Benefit, which will help low-income families afford internet access." [White House Fact Sheet, 8/2021]

2023: Connecticut Received Nearly \$2 Billion For Improvements To Rail Service Through The IIJA

November 2023: Connecticut Received Nearly \$2 Billion For 10 Transportation Infrastructure Improvement Projects Through The IIJA. "Nearly \$2 billion in federal funds awarded to Connecticut will help move along 10 transportation infrastructure improvement projects in the state, the governor and the Congressional Delegation announced Monday. The Federal Railroad Administration selected the 10 projects in Connecticut for a total of \$1.99 billion in federal funding from the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act (IIJA). It will be supported by nearly \$400 million in state funds approved in October." [Fox 61, 11/6/23]



• Connecticut Department Of Transportation Commissioner Said The Funds Would Be Used To Help Improve The Safety And Reliability Of The State's Rail Service. "Nearly \$2 billion in federal funds awarded to Connecticut will help move along 10 transportation infrastructure improvement projects in the state, the governor and the Congressional Delegation announced Monday. [...] The Connecticut Department of Transportation commissioner said the grant funding will help address a backlog of major projects that will help improve the safety and reliability of the state's rail service." [Fox 61, 11/6/23]

2019: Logan Voted Against Establishing The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank, Which Would Support Improvements To Highways, Bridges, Railroads, Ports, And Airports

June 3, 2019: Logan Voted Against SB70 Which Passed By A Vote Of 22 To 14. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, 6/3/19]

**SB-70 Would Establish The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank.** "This bill establishes the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank as a quasi-public agency and within the bank, the Infrastructure Improvement Fund. The bank may use the fund to invest in and financially support "infrastructure improvement," which the bill defines as the acquisition, removal, construction, equipping, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, and improvement of easements and rights-of-way to roadways, highways, bridges, commuter and freight railways, transit and intermodal systems, airports and aeronautic facilities, ports, harbors, navigable waterways, energy transmission and distribution resources, and transit oriented development." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, OLR Analysis, 6/3/19]

The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank Would Support Improvements To Infrastructure Including Roadways, Highways, Bridges, Rail Lines, Ports, And Airports. "This bill establishes the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank as a quasi-public agency and within the bank, the Infrastructure Improvement Fund. The bank may use the fund to invest in and financially support 'infrastructure improvement,' which the bill defines as the acquisition, removal, construction, equipping, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, and improvement of easements and rights-of-way to roadways, highways, bridges, commuter and freight railways, transit and intermodal systems, airports and aeronautic facilities, ports, harbors, navigable waterways, energy transmission and distribution resources, and transit oriented development." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, OLR Analysis, 6/3/19]

Logan Was Bad For Connecticut Public Education, Voting Against A Budget That Increased Public Education Funding And Promoting "School Choice"

2019: Logan Voted Against A Connecticut State Budget That Increased Funding For Public Education And Workforce Development And Included A Plan For Debt-Free Community College

2019: Logan Voted Against Connecticut's State Budget

June 2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7424, Which Passed By A Vote of 20 To 16 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]

• **HB 7424 Implemented The Biennial Budget Covering July 2019 To June 2021.** "AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BUDGET FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 2021, AND MAKING APPROPRIATIONS THEREFOR, AND PROVISIONS RELATED TO REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS TO IMPLEMENT THE STATE BUDGET." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, 6/4/19]

The State Budget Increased Public Education Funding, Funding For Workforce Development, And Included A Plan For Debt-Free Community College

**HB 7424 Implemented The Biennial Budget Covering July 2019 To June 2021.** "AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BUDGET FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 2021, AND MAKING APPROPRIATIONS



THEREFOR, AND PROVISIONS RELATED TO REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS TO IMPLEMENT THE STATE BUDGET." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, 6/4/19]

- The Budget Provided An Additional \$112 Million For The ECS Formula Over Two Years. "Highlights of the Fiscal Year 2020/2021 Biennial Budget [...] Honors the ECS formula and provides an additional \$112 million over two years." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]
  - o The ECS Formula Was The "Method The State Of Connecticut Has Established To Distribute Approximately \$2 Billion Annually In State Education Funding." "The Education Cost Sharing (ECS) formula is the method the State of Connecticut has established to distribute approximately \$2 billion annually in state education funding. The ECS formula is used exclusively to provide state funding to local and regional public school districts." [CTschoolfinance.org, accessed 6/6/24]
- The Budget Increased Funding For "Education And Workforce Development." "The governor specifically noted that the budget: Increases funding for education and workforce development; Protects the most vulnerable communities and services; Does not reduce municipal aid funding for any town and city in the state, giving mayors and first selectmen security and stability when adopting their own respective budgets; and Includes the largest rainy day fund in state history." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]
- The Budget Included "A Plan For Debt-Free Community College" And \$250,000 For "The Minority Teacher Incentive Program." "Highlights of the Fiscal Year 2020/2021 Biennial Budget [...] Includes a plan for Debt-Free Community College beginning in the fall of 2020 and adds \$250,000 to the Minority Teacher Incentive Program." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]

Logan Said He Supported "School Choice" Because It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System," But School Choice Programs Took Away Money From Public Schools And Widened Educational Inequality

Logan Repeatedly Said He Favored "School Choice," Saying It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System" By Creating Competition

November 2022: Logan Said He Supported A "Money Follows The Child" Policy, Where Public Funds Would Allow A Child To Leave A School To Attend A Charter Or Private School. "Down the hill, an unaffiliated voter named Bob Alesio quizzed Logan on education policy and Logan's support for school choice, back-to-basics education and a greater say for parents in schools. [...] 'You said school choice. What do you mean?' Alesio asked. 'Money follows the child,' Logan replied, meaning allowing the use of public funds to allow a child to leave an assigned school system for a charter school or private school." [CT Mirror, 11/6/22]

October 2022: Logan Said He Supported "School Choice," Saying It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System" By Creating Competition. LOGAN: "There are solutions. One, school choice. I believe that parents know best, and they should be able to — I like the idea of the money following the child. The parents deciding where their child is best to go to school. I believe that'll actually help the public education system, because now the public schools will be competing with private schools, charter schools, or magnet schools, and even parochial schools. And I think that will benefit the children." (Real America with Ronna McDaniel, 17:48, 10/19/22] (AUDIO)

May 2022: Logan: "Parents And Children Deserve School Choice.". "Parents and children deserve school choice. Period. I was proud to March with @ct\_lead in Danbury today to support the fight for school choice in Danbury and across CT. Great to see so many of our community leaders and @MayorEsposito leading the charge! #ctpolitics #CT05." [George Logan Campaign Twitter, 5/01/22]



## School Choice Programs Took Away Money From Public Schools And Widened Educational Inequality

The Atlantic: School Choice Programs Led To Defunding And Closing Of Public Schools, Eventually Creating Education Deserts Where Parents And Children Have To Travel Miles And Hours For Their Children To Attend School. "What much fewer people realize is that the argument over 'school of choice' is only the latest chapter in a decades-long political struggle between two models of freedom—one based on market choice and the other based on democratic participation. Neoliberals like DeVos often assume that organizing public spaces like a market must lead to beneficial outcomes. But in doing so, advocates of school of choice ignore the political ramifications of the marketization of shared goods like the educational system. [...] In Detroit (where DeVos played a big role in introducing school choice) two decades of this marketization has led to extreme defunding and closing of public schools; the funneling of taxpayer money toward for-profit charter ventures; economically disadvantaged parents with worse options than when the neoliberal social experiment began; and finally, no significant increase in student performance. Indeed, some zones of Detroit are now educational deserts where parents and children have to travel exorbitant miles and hours for their children to attend school." [Atlantic, 4/17/17]

According To A Study By Education Researcher, Charter Schools Contributed To Socioeconomic Segregation. "Do charter schools affect school segregation by income? According to new research published this week, public schools in the United States are becoming more separated based on class — and the expansion of charter schools may add to this imbalance. The opening of even one charter school in a district previously without one leads to a modest uptick in socioeconomic segregation within that district, suggests the research, published in the academic journal Educational Researcher." [Seattle Times, 11/6/19]

According To The American Economic Journal, Charter Schools Contributed To Segregation of Students Into Racial Or Ethnic Groups. "Charter schools modestly increase school segregation for Black, Hispanic, Asian, and White students. On average, charters have caused a 6 percent decrease in the relative likelihood of Black and Hispanic students being exposed to schoolmates of other racial or ethnic groups." [American Economic Journal, 2/2022]

According To A Harvard Study, School Choice Programs "Fail To Yield Consistent Learning Gains' While Also Having, "The Potential To Further The Re-Segregation Of Public Schools." "Researchers found little evidence that school choice programs actually boost student achievement. 'Political enthusiasm and rhetorical claims about the virtues of school choice have far outpaced concrete evidence of merit,' reported HGSE Professor and study codirector Richard Elmore in his summary of the studies. [...] School choice also has the potential to further the re-segregation of public schools. For example, Montgomery County, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D.C., created magnet schools as part of its school desegregation efforts in the late 1970s. Researchers found that many parents choose magnet schools on the basis of racial composition and cultural similarity. White parents tend to choose schools with higher white enrollment, while black parents select schools with higher black enrollment. Only by using their authority to deny transfer requests have school officials kept the choice process from increasing segregation." [Harvard, 7/13/95]

Logan Was Bad For Voting Rights, Claiming That Early Voting Could Lead To Fraud And Refusing To Say Whether Biden Won The Election

Logan Avoided Saying Whether Biden Won The 2020 Election Fairly And Said He Felt People Had "A Right To Question Any Results Of Any Election Or Any Process"

When Asked Whether Biden Won The 2020 Election Fairly, Logan Said: "I Certainly Do Believe That President Biden Is President Of The United States." "Regarding whether Biden won last year's election fairly, Logan said, 'I certainly do believe that President Biden is president of the United States.' Logan said he is looking forward to solutions in the future, rather than focusing on past actions in Congress or past votes by Hayes." [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]



When Asked How He Would Address Republican Election Disinformation, Logan Said: "I Think Folks Have A Right To Question Any Results Of Any Election Or Any Process." HOST: "When we look at what happened in our last presidential election, very little evidence of voter fraud and you had a president who continued to perpetuate what was not true, that he won this race and that this was taken away from him. So how do you address that as a Republican?" LOGAN: "Well, you know, as an American citizen, I think folks have a right to question any results of any election or any process, you know, in a respectful, correct manner. But you know, I certainly do not believe in any unfounded assumptions or, I base my opinions on facts and science and those sorts of things. I'm all ears and folks have a right to question any election results, question what the government is going, but I certainly am not supportive of espousing false or unproven narratives without the disclaimer that it's an unproven narrative and just an opinion, so that's where I stand." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Said He Would Have Voted To Certify The 2020 Election But That He "Would Not Discourage Folks To Investigate And Look And Find Irregularities." LOGAN: "So, you know, again, my focus is on moving forward. So if I was in Congress, I would take a look at the situation, look at the facts and the numbers, now as an outsider, someone who is not in Congress, you're asking me how I would have voted. And I would have certified the election based on what I know and read but I would not discourage folks to continue to investigate and look and find irregularities and if there's something there, then I think it should be taken up at the appropriate time. But to not certify the election results, that would not be something I would take lightly." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Opposed A Constitutional Amendment That Would Allow Early Voting, Parroting A Trump Talking Point That Early Voting Would Lead To Election Fraud

Logan Voted Against A Constitutional Amendment That Would Allow Early Voting In Connecticut, Saying Early Voting Could "Open Up Our Voting System To More Potential Fraud"

**2019:** Logan Voted Against Advancing A Constitutional Amendment To Allow Early Voting. In May 2019 Logan Voted Against Passage Of HJ161 which "proposes a constitutional amendment to (1) authorize the General Assembly to provide by law for in-person, early voting before any state or municipal election or referendum; (2) eliminate the requirement that election officials receive and declare votes on the day of an election for state officers and state legislators; and (3) remove the requirement that the second list of election results for state officers and state legislators, which must be sent to the secretary of the state within 10 days after the election, be submitted under seal." The amendment failed 23-13. [Connecticut General Assembly, HJ161, 5/8/19]

Logan Said That Advancing A Constitutional Amendment To Allow Early Voting Could "Open Up Our Voting System To More Potential Fraud." "The Senate endorsed a constitutional amendment Wednesday that would create an early voting system but failed to pass it by the margin necessary to place it on the 2020 November ballot. The chamber voted 23-13 to approve the proposal, falling four votes short of the three-fourth's margin needed to send it before voters 18 months from now. Senate Republicans who came out against the plan said they were uneasy with the resolution's lack of detail on how the early voting would work in Connecticut. Such a proposal would be unlikely to boost civic engagement, they reasoned, as voters already have sufficient access to the polls with same-day registration and absentee ballots. They also worried about fraud. 'This resolution will give lawmakers the ability to use political power to meddle with current constitutional protections that we have,' said Sen George Logan, R-Ansonia. 'This resolution could open up our voting system to more potential fraud and disenfranchise the current system. If someone cannot make it to the polls on Election Day, they can still vote via absentee ballot.' He did not elaborate on the type of fraud to which municipalities could be subjected."

[Connecticut Post, 5/9/19]

Trump Has "For Years" Made The False Claim That Early Voting Was Vulnerable To Fraud



HEADLINE: "Early Voting Often Draws A Torrent Of Vitriol From Trump, Who Falsely Claims It Is Vulnerable To Fraud And Cost Him The 2020 Election." [Reuters, 5/24/24]

CBS News: Trump Opposed Early Voting "For Years" On The Grounds That It Led To Election Fraud. "Trump has opposed early, absentee and mail voting for years, blaming the practices for election fraud and conditioning voters to distrust those methods. He has repeatedly called only for in-person voting on Election Day and paper ballots, even though he has routinely used early voting." [CBS News, 4/27/24]

Logan Opposed Attempts To Investigate The January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection Through Congressional Oversight

Logan Repeatedly Said He Opposed The Select Committee To Investigate The January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection, Saying Nancy Pelosi Had "Turned It Totally Into A Political Tool"

Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against Creating The Select Committee To Investigate The Capitol Insurrection. HOST: "We know that Representative Hayes voted for that Select Committee to look into the Jan 6<sup>th</sup> insurrection, How would you have voted? I know there were two republicans that voted for it Representative Liz Cheney was one of them if you were in that situation which was would you have gone." LOGAN: "Look, I tell folks campaigns are about moving forward and about the future right. So when I look at that January 6<sup>th</sup> commission my take on it is when you have someone like Nancy Pelosi leading that commission and deciding whether Democrat or Republican who is going to be on that commission, that's a problem. I would rather see the Department of Justice run an investigation, I would like to see others, other than making this into a partisan type of commission and that's what I see now which is unfortunate. I remember when the Democrats and Republicans were having a hard time putting that commission together President Biden said I will do a Presidential Commission and Nancy Pelosi said 'no way in the world would I allow that to happen' why because she could not control it and that is the problem I have with Nancy Pelosi's leadership." [Fox 61, Interview with George Logan, 7:39, 7/25/21] (VIDEO)

**Logan Said Nancy Pelosi Turned The January 6<sup>th</sup> Committee "Totally Into A Policial Tool."** LOGAN: "I call it Nancy Pelosi's January 6<sup>th</sup> commission. I am not in favor of that Nancy Pelosi January 6<sup>th</sup> commission because I think she's turned it totally into a political tool, and I think it really needs to be something that's nonpartisan, that's fair. [...] It should be more of a nonpartisan investigation and we do not have that right now." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

**Logan Said The Insurrection Should Be Investigated, But Not With A Commission That Had Nancy Pelosi's Oversight.** "On national issues, Logan said that the Jan. 6 insurrection at the U.S. Capitol should be investigated, but added that Pelosi should not be in charge of overseeing a commission that he says is now too partisan. 'I do support investigating what happened on Jan. 6 and why,' he said. 'But I do not think it's a good idea for House Speaker Nancy Pelosi's commission to be the one doing that because there's no way that it's going to be impartial. I believe she wants to use it to benefit her party and to maintain power in Congress, and that is a problem." [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

Logan Said He Would Have Preferred The January 6<sup>th</sup> Investigation Be Led By The Department Of Justice. LOGAN: "January 6<sup>th</sup>, I call that a riot, an absolute riot. Anyone who broke the law should be fully held accountable for that. I am not in favor of the current January 6<sup>th</sup> commission that's led by Nancy Pelosi. I believe Speaker Nancy Pelosi does not have the ability to run a fair, nonpartisan hearing. I would have preferred that the investigation was handled by the Department of Justice. I do believe that once these recommendations are made, you'll see, lo and behold, it'll come right before the election time, it'll go to the Department of Justice, and they'll take care of business." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 7:00

Logan Refused To Call The Rioters Who Breached The Capitol "Domestic Terrorists"



Logan Refused To Call The Capitol Rioters Who Breached The Capitol "Domestic Terrorists," Saying Instead They Were "Rioters" And "Anarchists." HOST: "Are they domestic terrorists though? I mean, I'm not talking about the people who were on the line, and there were many people who didn't breach into the Capitol, but the people who breached into the Capitol and caused the violence, are they domestic terrorists?" LOGAN: "Well, folks have different definitions of domestic terrorists." HOST: "What's yours?" LOGAN: "In this particular case, I consider them rioters and I consider them to be anarchists, and I believe the ones who broke the law should be fully prosecuted, that's my take on it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 7:00

Logan Appeared With Numerous Election Deniers, Including Mike Johnson, Elise Stefanik, And James Comer, And Accepted \$121,200 From Members Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election

Logan Campaigned With, And Was Endorsed By, Mike Johnson, Who Supported The Big Lie And Was The Lead Sponsor On An Amicus Brief Supporting The Texas Lawsuit To Overturn The 2020 Presidential Election

Logan Was Endorsed By, And Campaigned With, Mike Johnson

March 2024: Logan Reposted A Photo Showing Himself With Speaker Mike Johnson. [George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



[George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]

December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson, Majority Leader Steve Scalise, Majority Whip Tom Emmer, And Conference Chair Elise Stefanik. " Endorsement Alert Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there... I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House



@MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together! Add your name to my Official Endorsement List today https://logan.victoryaction.com/pledge." [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]



## Johnson Supported The Big Lie

After The 2020 Election Was Called, Johnson Went On Radio Interviews To Discuss "Credible Allegations Of Fraud And Irregularity" In The 2020 Election. "There is still reason for hope' that Mr. Trump might win, he told a conservative Louisiana talk radio host a week after the election, citing 'credible allegations of fraud and irregularity.' Charges that voting machines had been 'rigged' had 'a lot of merit,' he asserted in another radio interview." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

November 8, 2020: On The Night After Biden's 2020 Election Victory, Johnson Talked To Trump About How "Every Instance Of Fraud And Illegality Has Got To Be Prosecuted." "Look, I talked to the President last night. Kelly and I were on stage at a local church presenting our God Government seminar and the President called my cell and Kelly, her eyes got real big and she handed it to me. And we were live, in front a bunch of people at this church, and I said 'y'all can I take this call, it's the President?' [...] I was so encouraged, Moon, to hear his resolve last night. The President is dug in on this. He wants to ensure that every single legal vote gets properly counted. And he knows that every instance of fraud and illegality has got to be prosecuted to the full extent of the law because this is bigger than the Trump/Pence campaign, it's bigger than this election cycle, this is about the American people's faith in our election system itself." [Moon Griffon Show, Soundcloud, 4:32, 11/9/20] (AUDIO)

Johnson Was Called "The Most Important Architect Of The Electoral College Objections" After About 75% Of The Republicans Who Objected To The Election Results "Chiefly Relied On Mr. Johnson's Argument"

New York Times: Johnson Was "The Most Important Architect Of The Electoral College Objections." "In formal statements justifying their votes, about three-quarters relied on the arguments of a low-profile Louisiana



congressman, Representative Mike Johnson, the most important architect of the Electoral College objections." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

• Johnson Was Credited With Coming Up With The Option For Republicans To Vote Not To Certify 2020 Election Results On The Grounds Of Changed Voting Procedures During The Pandemic. "On the eve of the Jan. 6 votes, he presented colleagues with what he called a 'third option.' He faulted the way some states had changed voting procedures during the pandemic, saying it was unconstitutional, without supporting the outlandish claims of Mr. Trump's most vocal supporters. His Republican critics called it a Trojan horse that allowed lawmakers to vote with the president while hiding behind a more defensible case." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

New York Times: About 75% Of Republican Representatives Who Objected To 2020 Election Results "Chiefly Relied On Mr. Johnson's Argument." "In the weeks before Jan. 6, the vast majority of objectors had publicly sympathized with Mr. Trump's allegations of conspiracy and fraud. Yet when it came time to stake out an official justification for their votes, about three-quarters chiefly relied on Mr. Johnson's argument, including 35 who signed a statement that he had written and read aloud at the previous day's meeting." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

New York Times: "Even Lawmakers Who Had Been Among The Noisiest 'Stop The Steal' Firebrands Took Refuge In Mr. Johnson's [Election Denial] Claims." "Even lawmakers who had been among the noisiest 'stop the steal' firebrands took refuge in Mr. Johnson's narrow and lawyerly claims, though his nuanced argument was lost on the mob storming the Capitol, and over time it was the vision of the rioters — that a Democratic conspiracy had defrauded America — that prevailed in many Republican circles." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

Johnson Was The Lead Sponsor On An Amicus Brief To Overturn The 2020 Presidential Election Then Worked With Trump To Get Additional Republican Signatures On The Brief

Johnson Signed An Amicus Brief That Sought To Overturn The Results Of The 2020 Presidential Election. "More than 125 House Republicans have now signed on to an amicus brief backing a lawsuit from Texas to the Supreme Court seeking to overturn the results of the election in the states of Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin and Georgia. President-elect Joe Biden won the four battleground states in the 2020 election. The signatories include several House Republican leaders: Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy, House Minority Whip Steve Scalise and Republican Policy Committee Chairman Gary Palmer." [CNN, 10/12/23]

• **Johnson Was A Signatory On The Brief.** "Among the representatives who signed on are several members who have just won races in the very states whose elections they now allege are so rife with 'irregularities' that they want the court to throw out the results. There is no evidence of widespread electoral fraud. Here are their names: Rep. Mike Johnson of Louisiana's 4th Congressional District." [Buzzfeed News, 12/10/20]

**Johnson Was The Leading Name On The Amicus Brief.** "Motion for Leave to File Brief Amicus Curiae and Brief Amicus Curiae of U.S. Representative Mike Johnson and 125 Other Members of the U.S. House of Representatives in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to File a Bill of Complaint and Motion for a Preliminary Injunction." [CNN, 10/12/23]

**Johnson Worked With Trump On The Brief.** "President Trump called me this morning to let me know how much he appreciates the amicus brief we are filing on behalf of Members of Congress. Indeed, 'this is the big one!" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 12/9/20]





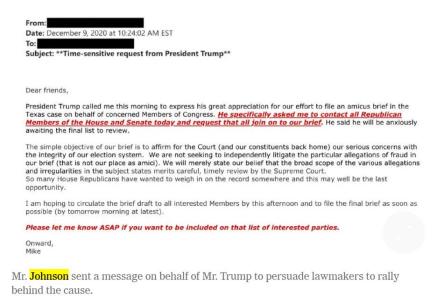
[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, <u>12/9/20</u>]

## As The Republican Study Committee (RSC) Chair, Johnson Encouraged RSC Members To Sign The Brief.

"Mr. Johnson drafted a supporting brief that focused on the constitutional argument. As chairman of the Republican Study Committee, he pushed its members to sign the brief, and he also wrote an email to all Republican lawmakers warning in bold red letters that Mr. Trump would be tracking their response. 'He said he will be anxiously awaiting the final list to review,' he wrote." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

#### Johnson Sent An Email To The Republican Caucus Urging Them To Sign The Brief On Behalf Of Trump.

"Mr. Johnson drafted a supporting brief that focused on the constitutional argument. As chairman of the Republican Study Committee, he pushed its members to sign the brief, and he also wrote an email to all Republican lawmakers warning in bold red letters that Mr. Trump would be tracking their response. 'He said he will be anxiously awaiting the final list to review,' he wrote." [New York Times, 10/3/22]



[New York Times, 10/3/22]

Logan Was Endorsed By, And Fundraised With, "Election Denier" Elise Stefanik, Who Voted Against Certifying The 2020 Election For Biden

HEADLINE: "CT Democrats Critical Of 'Election Denier' Congresswoman Being Invited To GOP Candidate's Fundraiser." [CT Insider, 10/11/22]

October 2022: Logan Thanked Elise Stefanik For Her Endorsement. "Thank you for coming to Connecticut @EliseStefanik! With your support, we're going to flip this seat and get America back on track! #ctpolitics #CT05." [George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]





[George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]

October 2022: Logan Fundraised With Congresswoman Elise Stefanik, Who Voted Against Certifying The 2020 Election For Biden. "An upstate New York congresswoman who voted to reject electoral votes cast for President Joe Biden after the Jan. 6, 2021 riot in the United States Capitol is the scheduled star guest at a Tuesday fundraising event in Greenwich to benefit Republican George Logan, the former state senator who is challenging Democratic 5th District U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes." [CT Insider, 10/11/22]

James Comer – Who Worked To Plan A Congressional Trip To Visit Jailed January 6<sup>th</sup> Defendants – Posted A Photo With Logan Saying He Was "Honored To Support George Logan For Congress"

February 2024: Logan Was Pictured With James Comer In A Photo Comer Tweeted, Where He Said He Was "Honored To Support George Logan For Congress." "Honored to support George Logan for Congress in Connecticut-05 tonight at the home of @LeoraLevyCT. George Logan is one of our top 5 House @GOP pickup opportunities. He will make a great Congressman." [James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]







[James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]

**2023:** Comer Worked With Marjorie Taylor Greene To Schedule A Trip For Members of Congress To Visit Jailed January 6<sup>th</sup> Defendants. "Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R-Ga.) is working with House Oversight Committee Chair James Comer (R-Ky.) to schedule a trip for members of Congress to visit the Washington, D.C., jail where Jan. 6 defendants are being held." [The Hill, 3/8/23]

### Logan Held A Fundraiser Where "Election Denier" Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was The Special Guest

October 2022: Pennsylvania Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was Scheduled To Tour The District With Logan. "This coming weekend, U.S. Rep. Lloyd Smucker of Pennsylvania, who voted against the electoral college results, is scheduled to appear with Logan in a tour of the 41-town 5th Congressional District, which comprises the state's northwest and into the center, including the strategic, populous cities of Meriden and New Britain." [CT Insider, 10/10/22]

October 2022: Logan Held A Fundraiser Where Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was A Special Guest. [DCCC, Press Release, 10/17/22]



[DCCC, Press Release, 10/17/22]



- Hartford Courant: "Election Denier" Lloyd Smucker "Campaigned With Logan." "Another election denier, Rep. Lloyd Smucker, R-Pa., has also campaigned with Logan. He's highlighted support from a slew of other election deniers while pledging to exercise his own judgment in Congress." [Hartford Courant, 10/22/22]
- Smucker Objected To Certifying The 2020 Election. "U.S. Reps. John Joyce, Mike Kelly, Daniel Meuser, Scott Perry, Guy Reschenthaler, Lloyd Smucker and Glenn 'GT' Thompson each objected to certifying the commonwealth's electoral votes for Biden two years ago." [Pennsylvania State Capital Bureau, 11/9/22]

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$121,100 From Members Of Congress Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$121,100 From Members Of Congress Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election. [New York Times, 1/7/21; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]

Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	Yes	No	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey Arrington	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Nathaniel Moran	<u>Yes</u>	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
John Joyce	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	No	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	<u>No</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy McMorris	<u>Yes</u>	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rodgers				
Richard Hudson	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	<u>No</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	Yes	No	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van Duyne	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Adrian Smith	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC



	1	1	ı	1
Buddy Carter	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,900 from LPAC,
				\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Guy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from LPAC
Reschenthaler				
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin McCarthy	No	Yes	No	\$5,000 from LPAC
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	Yes	No	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No	No	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]



# Logan Was A Lobbyist At A Utility Company That Repeatedly Raised Rates On Connecticut Consumers And Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives

#### Significant Findings

Logan Worked At Aquarion, A Billion-Dollar Water Utility, For More Than 30 Years In Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Company Lobbyist

- ✓ 1992 Present: Logan held nine different positions at Aquarion Water Company, including multiple director-level positions and as a registered lobbyist.
  - ✓ June 2020 Present: Logan was Director of Community Relations for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ January 2017 June 2020: Logan was Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ October 2015 December 2016: Logan was a registered lobbyist for Aquarion Water Company in the state of Connecticut.
  - ✓ February 2014 December 2016: Logan was Director of Government Relations and Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2006 February 2014: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2006 March 2009: Logan was Director of the Purchasing Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ March 2004 June 2006: Logan was Manager of Capital Project Delivery for Aquarion.
  - ✓ 1995 March 2004: Logan was a Senior Engineer and (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 1992 1995: Logan was a Project Engineer and Project Manager for Aquarion Water Company.
- ✓ Aquarion was a billion-dollar water supply company that served more than 600,000 Connecticut residents and provided water to 26 towns or cities in Connecticut's 5th District.
- ✓ October 2015 December 2016: As a registered lobbyist at Aquarion, Logan made \$54,000 in lobbyist compensation, \$20,500 of which was for "legislative work."
  - ✓ October 2015 December 2016: Logan was a registered lobbyist for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ In that time period, Logan made \$54,000 in compensation for lobbying activities, including \$20,500 for "legislative work."



- ✓ Utility lobbyists in New England opposed protections for ratepayers, and in Connecticut utilities could bill customers for their lobbying activities until 2023.
  - ✓ 2022: New England utilities opposed clean energy programs and protections for ratepayers and supporting policies that allowed rate hikes.
  - ✓ In Connecticut, utilities could bill customers for lobbying activities until 2023, and lobbyists did not have to disclose which bills they worked on.

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion While In The State Senate, And Refused To Vote To Hold Utilities Like His Employer Accountable, Only Voting On One Utility Rate Regulation Bill After Being Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource, Aquarion's Parent Company

- ✓ Logan continued working at Aquarion during his tenure in the State Senate, first as Director of Environmental Management and later as Director of Community Relations.
  - ✓ January 2017-January 2021: Logan served in the Connecticut State Senate after being elected in November 2016.
  - ✓ January 2017 June 2020: Logan was Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2020 Present: Logan was Director of Community Relations for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ Eversource acquired Aquarion Water Company in 2017.
- ✓ For years, Logan did not vote in the State Senate on unanimously passed bills regulating utilities Logan only voted for one bill regulating utility rates after he was criticized for not standing up to Eversource.
  - ✓ 2017 2019: Logan skipped votes on bills dealing with electric utilities that passed the Senate with no opposing votes.
    - ✓ 2017: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill to adjust the timeline used to determine the need for an interim rate decrease by a public utility.
    - ✓ 2019: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill regulating acceptable performance for electric distribution companies during an emergency.
    - ✓ 2019: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill to improve safety standards for transporting natural gas.
  - ✓ Logan defended his refusal to vote on bills dealing with Eversource "even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters," and denied any conflict of interest.
  - ✓ Logan voted for one bill regulating utility rates after he was criticized for not standing up to Eversource.

While Logan Held Senior Positions At Aquarion, The Company Repeatedly Tried To Raise Water Rates On Connecticut Consumers – They Even Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives And Directors



- ✓ 2022: While Logan was Director of Community Relations, Aquarion tried to raise water rates by 27% Logan blamed the rate increases on inflation, but the company intended to use the increase to cover lobbying expenses, legal bills, and "entertainment expenses."
  - ✓ 2022: Logan was Director of Community Relations, the department that promoted Aquarion to customers, community groups, and legislators.
  - ✓ 2022: Aquarion proposed raising water rates 27% over 3 years.
  - ✓ Logan said Aquarion had to raise rates because of inflation, but in its decision to reject the increase, Connecticut's regulatory agency said that Aquarion's application included "entertainment expenses," legal bills, and "at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities" that had no "ascertainable benefit to taxpayers."
- ✓ 2013: While Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department, Aquarion sought an "excessive" 17.1% rate increase that would fund cushy bonuses for executives.
  - ✓ 2013: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 2013: Aquarion requested a 17.1% water rate increase, which Connecticut's Attorney General called "unnecessary and excessive."
  - ✓ According to the Attorney General, Aquarion tried to use the rate hike to fund more than \$1.6 million in employee bonuses and additional retirement income for top level executives.
  - ✓ Logan represented Aquarion Water Company to discuss the planned rate increase in front of the Greenwich Board of Selectmen.
  - ✓ September 2013: PURA rejected Aquarion's request to raise rates 17.1%, instead allowing an 8.6% water rate increase.
- ✓ 2007: While Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department at Aquarion, the company sought a 28% water rate increase.
  - ✓ 2007: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 2007: Aquarion sought a 28% rate increase but was rejected by PURA and instead approved for a 14.84% rate increase.

# Eversource Energy, The Parent Company Of Aquarion, Had A Record Of Hiking Electricity Rates, Unpreparedness For Tropical Storms That Left Millions Without Power For Days, And Massive Lobbying Expenditures

- ✓ Eversource acquired Aquarion Water Company in 2017.
- ✓ Eversource made billions by constraining natural gas capacity to inflate costs, and repeatedly raised electricity rates on consumers, even using the hikes to cover its membership fees to business organizations.
  - ✓ 2013 2016: Eversource made billions by artificially constraining natural gas pipeline capacity leading to inflated energy costs for consumers.



- ✓ Eversource repeatedly raised electricity rates for consumers and was criticized for using the rate hikes to cover membership fees for business organizations.
  - ✓ 2024: Despite a decline in the per kilowatt hour cost of electricity, Eversource planned to raise rates by \$13 per month for its customers.
  - ✓ 2022: Eversource raised electric rates by 72%.
  - ✓ 2020: Eversource doubled electricity rates for some consumers but was ordered to suspend the rate increase to investigate if customers were being overcharged.
  - ✓ 2017: Eversource tried to use a \$337 million rate hike to pay for \$4 million in membership fees to business and economic development groups.
- ✓ Eversource was repeatedly criticized for its poor response to storms, including one storm in 2020 where some customers were left in the dark for more than a week.
  - ✓ 2020: After a storm, Eversource's poor response, left some "in the dark for over a week," which led to Eversource returning \$100 million to consumers for its negligence.
  - ✓ 2017: Eversource responded slowly to a storm, leaving Connecticut residents without power for days.
- ✓ Eversource spent millions of dollars lobbying Connecticut legislators, and at the federal level, lobbied on issues relating to utility rates, pipeline safety, energy efficiency, and infrastructure.
  - ✓ Eversource spent at least \$6.4 million lobbying Connecticut legislators and spent more on lobbying than any other company in Connecticut in 2019 and 2020.
  - ✓ 2017 2021: At the federal level, Eversource lobbied on bills related to utility rates, pipeline safety, energy efficiency, and infrastructure.

#### Logan Voted Against Taxing Companies Like Eversource That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually.

- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against extending a 10% income tax surcharge on Connecticut corporations that made at least \$100 million annually.
- ✓ Eversource, the parent company of Aquarion Water where Logan worked, had revenue in the billions, and could benefit from the tax cut Logan voted for.

# Logan Worked At Aquarion, A Billion-Dollar Water Utility, For More Than 30 Years In Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Company Lobbyist

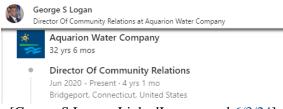
1992 – Present: Logan Held Nine Different Positions At Aquarion Water Company, Including Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Registered Lobbyist

June 2020 - Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

June 2020 – Present Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



**State Of Connecticut** 



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

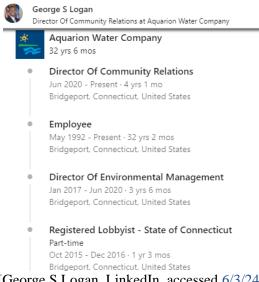
January 2017 - June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water **Company** 

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



October 2015 - December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The

October 2015 - December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



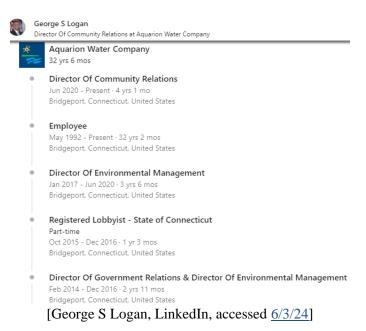
2015 – 2016: According To The Connecticut Office Of State Ethics, Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist
For Aquarion Water Company. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed
10/6/15]

			tate Ethics of Registration 2016		(		
Pursuant to Chapter 10, I ETH-1B	Part II, General Statutes						
lient Lobbyist Information				Re	gistration I	Numb	er: 1982
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company		Registration Period:	2015-20	016		
Street Address 1 :	835 Main Street		Street Address 2:				
City:	Bridgeport		State:	СТ		Zip:	06604
sponsible Person Information	tion (Person at Client Respon	nsible for	Oversight of Client's	Lobbyii	ng Activiti	ies)	
Name:	Logan George		Job Title:		r - Env Mg ment Rela		ıd
Business Address 1:	714 Black Rock Road		Business Address 2				
City:	Easton		State:	СТ		Zip:	06612
Phone:	(203) 445-7455		Cell Number:	(203) 33	30-4644		
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com						
dditional Email Address							
Email:							
he Client Lobbyist Incorpo	orated: Yes						
Place of Incorporation:		Princip	al Place of Business:	Bridge	port		
e you formed primarily for	lobbying No	Annonnesso		akaman aa	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000	HET HOLD THE PERSON NAMED IN	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
you use in-house commu			Later Minnes & California Section representation (Control of California)			ACCHO CONTRA	INCOME OF STREET
In-House Communicat	ors:	,					
Name:		Email /	Address:		Status		
Logan George		glogan	@aguarionwater.com		Active -10	0/06/1	5

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





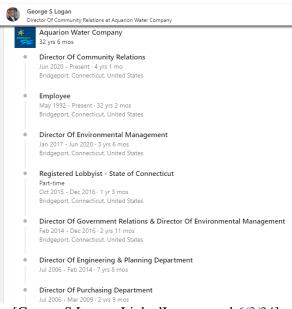
# July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



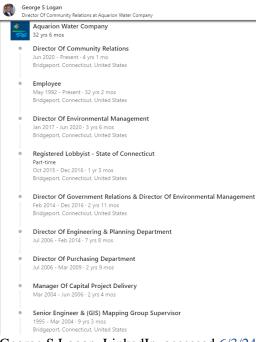
#### March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company

March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company

1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



#### 1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company

1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

Aquarion Was A Billion-Dollar Water Supply Company That Served More Than 600,000 Connecticut Residents And Provided Water To 26 Towns And Cities In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District

#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water Company For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

Aquarion Water Company Served More Than 600,000 Connecticut Residents And Provided Water To 26 Towns And Cities In Connecticut's 5th District

Aquarion Water Company Was A Public Water Supply Company That Supplied More Than 750,000 People With Water In Connecticut, Massachusetts, And New Hampshire. "Aquarion Water Company, a subsidiary of Eversource, is the public water supply company for approximately 236,000 customer accounts or more than 750,000 people in 72 cities and towns in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire." [Aquarion Water Company, About Us, accessed 6/3/24]



- Aquarion Served 625,000 Customers In Connecticut. "Aquarion Water Company is the public water supply company for more than 625,000 people in 52 cities and towns throughout Connecticut, as well as serving customers in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. [Aquarion Water Company, Press Release, 4/8/21]
- June 2024: Aquarion Served 59 Towns And Cities In Connecticut. The Connecticut cities And towns that Aquarion served were Beacon Falls, Bethel, Bridgeport, Brookfield, Burlington, Canaan, Cornwall, Danbury, Darien, East Derby, East Granby, East Hampton, Easton, Fairfield, Farmington, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Groton, Harwinton, Kent, Lebanon, Litchfield, Mansfield, Marlborough, Middlebury, Monroe, New Canaan, New Fairfield, New Hartford, New Milford, Newtown, Norfolk, North Canaan, Norwalk, Norwich, Oxford, Plainville, Redding, Ridgefield, Salisbury, Seymour, Shelton, Sherman, Simsbury, Southbury, Southington, Stamford, Stonington, Stratford, Suffield, Torrington, Trumbull, Washington, Weston, Westport, Wilton, Wolcott, and Woodbury. [Aquarion Water Company, Communities We Serve, accessed 6/3/24]
- June 2024: Aquarion Provided Water For 26 Towns And Cities That Were In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District. The towns and cities that Aquarion served that were also in Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District included Bethel, Brookfield, Burlington, Canaan, Cornwall, Danbury, Farmington, Goshen, Harwinton, Kent, Litchfield, Middlebury, New Fairfield, New Milford, Newtown, Norfolk, North Canaan, Plainville, Salisbury, Sherman, Simsbury, Southbury, Torrington, Washington, Wolcott, and Woodbury. [Aquarion Water Company, Communities We Serve, accessed 6/3/24; U.S. Congresswoman Jahana Hayes, Our District, accessed 6/3/24]

October 2015 – December 2016: As A Registered Lobbyist At Aquarion, Logan Made \$54,000 In Lobbyist Compensation, \$20,500 Of Which Was For "Legislative Work"

October 2015 - December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company

**2015 – 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

		of State Ethics obbyist Registration 2015-2016		(C		
Pursuant to Chapter 10, ETH-1B	Part II, General Statutes					
Client Lobbyist Information			Re	gistration Nur	mber: 19828	
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company	Registration Period:	2015-2	016		
Street Address 1 :	835 Main Street	Street Address 2:				
City:	Bridgeport	State:	СТ	Zip	06604	
Responsible Person Informa	tion (Person at Client Respor	nsible for Oversight of Client's	Lobbyi	ng Activities	 )	
Name:	Logan George	`		Director - Env Mgmt and Government Relations		
Business Address 1:	714 Black Rock Road	Business Address 2				
City:	Easton	State:	СТ	Zip	06612	
Phone:	(203) 445-7455	Cell Number:	(203) 3	30-4644		
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com					
Additional Email Address						
Email:						
the Client Lobbyist Incorp	orated: Yes					
Place of Incorporation	: Bridgeport	Principal Place of Business:	Bridge	port		
are you formed primarily for	opromora na sempero concentrare processo processo processo processo processo de la ciencia de la cie		alemana en constante			
o you use in-house commu						
In-House Communicat	tors:	Email Address:		Status		
Logan George		glogan@aquarionwater.com		Active -10/06	3/15	

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]



In That Time Period, Logan Received \$54,000 In Compensation For Lobbying Activities, Including \$20,500 For "Legislative Work"

**2015 – 2016: Logan Received \$54,000 In Compensation For Lobbying Activities At Aquarion.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

	2015 – 2016: Logan Registered Lobbyist Compensation							
Filing	Compensation	Compensation for	Compensation for	Reimbursements	Compensation +			
Year	Amount	Administrative Work	Legislative Work		Reimbursements			
2015	\$34,500	\$15,500	\$19,000	\$1,600	\$36,100			
2016	\$19,500	\$18,000	\$1,500	\$0	\$19,500			
TOTAL:	\$54,000	\$33,500	\$20,500	\$1,600	\$55,600			

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

• **2015: Logan Received \$36,100 For Lobbying Activities.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16]

Office of State Ethics

	Report	of Annua	Client l I Compensation, S	Lobbyist Sales Tax and Re	imbursement	(Contraction)
			2015-20	016		
Pursuant ETH-2A	to Chap	ter 10, Par	t II, General Statutes	•		
Client Lobbyi	st Informa	ation			Filing No: 694	72
Client Na	ıme:	Aquarion V	Vater Company	THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF TH	Filing Year:	2015
In-House Commun		Logan Geo	orge			
	Total A	dministrative	\$15,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,500.00
	Total I	_egislative	\$19,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600,00	\$20,600.0
	Total I	Legislative	\$19,000.00 \$34,500.00	\$0.00 \$0.00	\$1,600.00 \$1,600.00	\$20,600.00 \$36,100.00

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16]

• **2016: Logan Received \$19,500 For Lobbying Activities.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 2/24/17]

Report	Office of State Et Client Lobbyist of Annual Compensation, Sales Tax		
	2015-2016		
Pursuant to Chap ETH-2A lient Lobbyist Inform	eter 10, Part II, General Statutes	Filling No: 82758	3
ETH-2A		Filing No: 82758	2016



	Total Administrative	\$18,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18,000.00
	Total Legislative	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00
	Total	\$19,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$19,500.00
ERTIFICA	ATION				
l do	hereby certify under penalty of false				
Pan	hereby certify under penalty of false t II, General Statutes, and that this is				
l do Par	hereby certify under penalty of false				
l do Par	hereby certify under penalty of false t II, General Statutes, and that this is				

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 2/24/17]

• 2015 – 2016: Of The Compensation Logan Received, \$20,500 Was For "Legislative Work." The remaining amount, \$33,500, was for administrative work. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

NOTE: The Connecticut Office of State Ethics only retains lobbying records for a period of five years, so additional records are not available.

Utility Lobbyists In New England Opposed Protections For Ratepayers, And In Connecticut Utilities Could Bill Customers For Their Lobbying Activities Until 2023

Utility Lobbyists In New England Opposed Clean Energy Programs And Protections For Ratepayers And Supporting Policies That Allowed Rate Hikes

2022: New England Utilities Opposed Legislation Aimed At Protecting Ratepayers And Increasing Public Participation In Regulatory Processes. "This year, New England utilities have opposed a variety of laws promoting distributed clean energy resources like rooftop solar (along with a host of other climate measures, including financing for clean energy), along with legislation protecting ratepayers and increasing public participation in regulatory processes." [New England Climate Dispatch, 10/6/22]

State Utilities Have Opposed "Climate Policies Including Local Renewable Programs And Rooftop Solar." "Researchers at the Institute at Brown for Environment and Society found that utilities in Connecticut spend more on lobbying than any other sector in the state. State utilities have also actively opposed climate policies including expanding local renewable energy programs and rooftop solar." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Grist: "Across The Country, Utilities Spend Money Collected From Their Customers — Known As Ratepayers — To Block Climate Action And Pressure Policymakers To Let Them Hike Up Energy Bills." "Across the country, utilities spend money collected from their customers — known as ratepayers — to block climate action and pressure policymakers to let them hike up energy bills. [...] Researchers at the Institute at Brown for Environment and Society found that utilities in Connecticut spend more on lobbying than any other sector in the state. State utilities have also actively opposed climate policies including expanding local renewable energy programs and rooftop solar." [Grist, 7/3/23]

In Connecticut, Utilities Could Bill Customers For Lobbying Activities Until 2023, And Lobbyists Did Not Have To Disclose Which Bills They Worked On

In Connecticut, Lobbyists Communicated With Government Officials For The Purpose Of "Influencing Any Legislative Or Administrative Action." According to the National Conference of State Legislators, in Connecticut, "'Lobbying' means communicating directly or soliciting others to communicate with any official or his staff in the legislative or executive branch of government or in a quasi-public agency, for the purpose of influencing any legislative or administrative action." [NCSL, 9/3/21]



Until June 2023, Connecticut Utilities Could Bill Customers For The Utilities' Lobbying Activities. "In late June, Connecticut Governor Ned Lamont signed a law prohibiting the state's investor-owned utilities from charging customers for lobbying expenses and other efforts to sway political outcomes. The new law marks the third comprehensive effort by a state to prevent utilities from using funds from consumers' monthly bills to bankroll political efforts, following a similar law passed in Colorado in May and a law that Maine Governor Janet Mills signed in June." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Connecticut Did Not Require Lobbyists To Report What Bills They Worked On. "Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Vermont don't require lobbyists to report the bills they have worked." [New England Climate Dispatch, 10/6/22]

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion While In The State Senate, And Refused To Vote To Hold Utilities Like His Employer Accountable, Only Voting On One Utility Rate Regulation Bill After Being Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource, Aquarion's Parent Company

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion During His Tenure In The State Senate, First As Director Of Environmental Management And Later As Director Of Community Relations

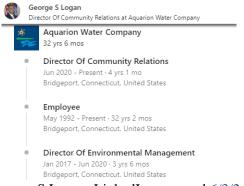
January 2017 – January 2021: Logan Served In The Connecticut State Senate After Being Elected In November 2016

**November 2016: Logan Was Elected To The Connecticut State Senate.** "In what was billed a race to watch, longtime state Sen. Joseph Crisco, a Democrat from Woodbridge, lost his state Senate seat Tuesday to newcomer George Logan, an Ansonia Republican, in the 17th District. The unofficial tally was Logan 21,146 to Crisco's 19,741." [CT Post, <u>11/8/16</u>]

January 2017 – January 2021: Logan Was In The Connecticut State Senate. "George Logan is a former state legislator who represented Ansonia in the Connecticut State Senate from January 2017 through January 2021" [CT Examiner, 7/19/21]

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



#### July 2020 - Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

June 2020 – Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company In Bridgeport, Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water For \$1.7 Billion

**2017: Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion.** "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

For Years, Logan Did Not Vote In The State Senate On Unanimously Passed Bipartisan Bills Regulating Utilities

2017 - 2019: Logan Skipped Votes On Bills Dealing With Electric Utilities That Passed The Senate With No Opposing Votes

2017: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill To Adjust The Timeline Used To Determine The Need For An Interim Rate Decrease By A Public Utility

June 2017: Logan Did Not Vote On HB 7105, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Adjust The Timeline Used To Determine The Need For An Interim Rate Decrease By A Public Utility. Logan was absent for a vote on HB 7105 a bill "To make changes to the time frame used to determine when a public utility's excessive return requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority to determine the need for an interim rate decrease." The bill passed the Senate 35-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7105, 6/7/17]

2019: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill Regulating Acceptable Performance For Electric Distribution Companies During An Emergency

May 2019: Logan Did Not Vote On SB 469, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Establish Standards For Minimum Staffing And Equipment Levels For Electric Distribution Companies. Logan was absent for a vote on SB 469 a bill "To require the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority to initiate and issue a final decision in a docket to establish standards for acceptable performance and minimum staffing and equipment levels for electric distribution companies." The bill passed the Senate 32-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 469, 5/30/19]

• SB 469 Required The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority To Establish Standards For "Acceptable Performance" By Electric Distribution Companie During An Emergency. "This bill requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to open a proceeding to establish (1) industry specific standards for



acceptable performance by an electric distribution company (EDC, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) in an emergency and (2) minimum staffing and equipment levels for each EDC in an emergency in which more than 10% of the EDC's customers lose service for over 48 consecutive hours. Existing law, unchanged by the bill, required PURA to establish largely similar standards and minimum levels in 2012 (see BACKGROUND)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/30/19]

2019: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill To Improve Safety Standards For Transporting Natural Gas

May 31, 2019: Logan Did Not On SB 960, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Improve Safety Standards For Transporting Natural Gas. "An act concerning the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority's review of claims arising from contracts previously approved by the authority, persons involved in the transportation of natural gas and requirements for operator qualification of individuals performing covered tasks on a pipeline facility, call before you dig program violations and fines and the public utilities regulatory policies act." The bill passed the Senate 33-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 960, 5/31/19]

Logan Defended His Refusal To Vote On Bills Dealing With Eversource "Even Though The Rules Permit Me To Vote On These Matters," And Denied Any Conflict Of Interest

Regarding Voting On Eversource Energy, Logan Said "Even Though The Rules Permit Me To Vote On These Matters, I Often Choose Not To." "Statement from Senator George Logan regarding Eversource [...] My political opponents have attempted to connect me to the recent Eversource rate increase and issues related to storm recovery efforts. These statements are absurd and reflect badly on those making such outlandish implications. I am the Director of Community Relations at the Aquarion Water Company. I have been employed there since 1992. Over the last 28 years, I have held several positions with the company, from Engineer to Director. I hold myself to the highest ethical standards. For example, even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters, I often choose not to because I want to go above and beyond to assure the public that there is no potential conflict." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

• Connecticut Legislators Were Allowed To Vote On Matters That Help Or Harm Their Employers As Long As They Or Their Family Did Not Personally Profit From Said Vote. "Nothing in Connecticut's narrowly drawn ethics rules bar legislators from voting on matters that help or harm their employers. In a state with a part-time legislature, almost anything goes as long as elected officials or their families don't end up with money in their pockets as the direct result of legislative action." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

**Logan:** "I Hold Myself To The Highest Ethical Standards." "I am the Director of Community Relations at the Aquarion Water Company. I have been employed there since 1992. Over the last 28 years, I have held several positions with the company, from Engineer to Director. I hold myself to the highest ethical standards. For example, even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters, I often choose not to because I want to go above and beyond to assure the public that there is no potential conflict." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

**Logan Claimed His Actions As A Senator Never Came Into Conflict Of Interest With His Employer.** "The position of State Senator is a part time position, so it is the norm that these office holders, myself included, have regular, full-time jobs. To ensure the integrity of the office, each Senator undergoes ethics training which includes how to properly navigate legislative activity that may intersect with interests of our full-time employers. I have taken this training and can state with confidence my public comments, positions and legislative activity have never come into conflict with the interests of my employer or its parent company." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

• WFSB Headline: "Three State Senators Working For Eversource Creates Questions Over Possible Conflict Of Interest." [WFSB, 8/31/20]



Logan Voted For One Bill Regulating Utility Rates After He Was Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource

September 2020: Logan's Opponent Criticized Logan For Not Standing Up To Eversource

September 2020: Logan Was Criticized By His Democratic Opponent In The 2020 Election For Working For And Not Standing Up To Eversource. "At Wednesday's campaign launch, Nag offered another line of attack Cabrera's campaign will use this election cycle: Logan's employer [...] 'It would take an immense amount of courage,' said Cabrera, for Logan to stand up to Eversource if he were asked to vote on a bill that did not work in the company's favor." [New Haven Independent, 9/15/20]

October 2020: Logan Voted For A Bill That Mandated Performance-Based Rate Making For Electricity Providers Such As Eversource

October 2020: Logan And Two Other State Senators Who Were Employed By Eversource Energy Voted Against The Company On HB 7006, To Mandate Performance-Based Rate Making. "Less than two months after one million Eversource customers lost power in Tropical Storm Isaias, prompting a withering assessment of the company's readiness and response, the General Assembly has now mandated performance-based rate making [...] The company is deemed so politically unpopular that three employees who typically recuse themselves from bills affecting Eversource decided they could ill afford to stay neutral — not on this bill, not one month from Election Day. They said nothing during the debate, but voted for passage [...] Kissel is a lawyer at Eversource. The other Eversource employees are the deputy minority leader, Sen. Kevin Witkos of Canton, and Sen. George Logan of Ansonia. Some found fault in the bill, lamented the speed with which it was drafted and predicted unintended consequences, including the possibility of higher rates. But every senator voted for that measure, House Bill 7006, that cleared the House the previous day by a lopsided vote of 136-4." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

- HB 7006 Required Electricity Providers To Reimburse Customers If They Failed To Restore Power Within 72 Hours, Apply Penalties For Outages Lasting 48 Hours, And Require Minimum Staffing Levels For Lineman. "Under the proposed new rules, the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority could force utilities to pay customers up to \$1,000 split between the replacement costs for spoiled food and medications if companies fail to restore power within 72 hours. PURA would be given the discretion to ratchet back established rates and could apply penalties for mass outages lasting 48 hours that affect 10 percent of a utility's customer base. And utilities would be subject to minimum staffing levels for linemen and other key personnel." [CT Post, 9/8/20]
- HB 7006 Overhauled Connecticut's Utility Regulations, Switching To A "Performance-Based Model" Designed To Limit Rate Increases And Penalize Companies That Weren't Sufficiently Responsive To Outages. "In a swift turnaround, a General Assembly committee is nearing completion of an overhaul of the state's utility regulations, aiming to switch to a 'performance-based' model designed to limit rate increases and penalize companies if they are not sufficiently responsive to outages." [CT Post, 9/8/20]

The CT Mirror Noted That Logan's October 2020 Vote Was Unusual Because He Usually Abstained From Voting On Eversource. "The company is deemed so politically unpopular that three employees who typically recuse themselves from bills affecting Eversource decided they could ill afford to stay neutral — not on this bill, not one month from Election Day. They said nothing during the debate, but voted for passage." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

While Logan Held Senior Positions At Aquarion, The Company Repeatedly Tried To Raise Water Rates On Connecticut Consumers – They Even Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives And Directors



2022: While Logan Was Director Of Community Relations, Aquarion Tried To Raise Water Rates By 27% – Logan Blamed The Rate Increases On Inflation, But The Company Intended To Use The Increase To Cover Lobbying Expenses, Legal Bills, And "Entertainment Expenses"

2022: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations, The Department That Promoted Aquarion To Customers, Community Groups, And Legislators

June 2020 – Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company In Bridgeport, Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

• According To The LinkedIn Description Of An Aquarion Employee In The Same Department As Logan, Aquarion Community Relations Professionals Promoted Company Initiatives To Customers, Community Groups, And Elected Officials. "Responsible for promoting company initiatives among key constituents such as customers, the general public, community associations and local and state elected officials. Develop and execute a public engagement plan that supports the company's mission and goals in the community. Serve as the company's liaison to community organizations and schools. Participate and represent the company in local events. Communicate regularly with town officials and key stakeholders regarding ongoing projects, emergencies and ongoing work. Lead tours of the water treatment facility and answer public inquiries. Manage customer advisory boards and educational programs. Support the company's communication goals across the spectrum of media (newspapers, broadcast media, and web- based media). Monitor print, broadcast and electronic media. Maintain a positive cohesive image of the Company." [Ronit Goldstein, LinkedIn, accessed 6/11/24]



#### 2022: Aquarion Proposed Raising Water Rates 27% Over Three Years

**July 2022:** Aquarion Proposed A 27% Increase In Water Rates Over The Subsequent 3 Years. "Connecticut officials are criticizing and vowing to closely scrutinize the Aquarion Water Co. after the Bridgeport-based utility filed a notice of intent with state utility regulators to seek a 27 percent rate increase over the next three years." [CT Insider, 7/1/22]

March 2023: Connecticut's Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) Rejected Aquarion's Proposed 27% Increase. "Commissioners with the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, voted 2-1 Wednesday to approve a plan that would reduce Aquarion customers water rates by about \$67 per year. PURA also denied a rate hike request increase that could have increased rates by 27 percent over three years." [CT Insider, 3/15/23]



April 2023: Aquarion Appealed PURA's Decision To Reject The Rate Increase. "Bridgeport-based Aquarion Water Co. is challenging a ruling made last month by Connecticut utility regulators that rejected a significant rate increase the company had sought and instead lowered customers' bills. Officials with the utility filed their appeal on March 30 in New Britain Superior Court seeking to overturn the ruling made by the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority earlier in the month. PURA commissioners on March 15 rejected a rate hike request made by Aquarion and instead approved a plan that would reduce customers water rates by about \$67 per year." [CT Insider, 4/10/23]

March 2024: Connecticut Superior Court Upheld PURA's Rate Decrease For Aquarion Customers. "The Connecticut Superior Court has ruled to uphold the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority's (PURA) decision to decrease rates for Aquarion water customers." [NBC Connecticut, 3/26/24]

#### Logan Blamed Aquarion's Rate Increases On Inflation...

October 2022: When Asked About Aquarion's Water Rate Hike, Logan Said, "It's Up To Our State Regulators," And That It Was "Unfortunately What We Are All Facing Because Of The High Inflation." HOST: "So this is Aquarion Water Company, a utility owned by Eversource. We got a Tweet the other day who wants to know why Aquarion is trying to raise the rates during a time of high inflation? How will this impact people struggling to pay their water bills. we just talked about the high cost that people are shouldering. So how do you respond to that Tweet?" LOGAN: "Sure, so due to inflation it is affecting families, it's affecting seniors and veterans and also affecting companies and organizations. The cost of materials, supply chain issues is driving up the cost everywhere. So, the water company is a regulated entity, and it's up to our state regulators, PURA — Connecticut PURA — to take a look at what the water company is asking for and make a decision to make sure that folks are paying the right price for the water. So, I trust them — PURA — to do a good job and do the right thing. And yeah, it's unfortunately what we are all facing because of the high inflation." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 30:47, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

...But In Its Decision To Reject The Increase, Connecticut's Regulatory Agency Said That Aquarion's Application Included "Entertainment Expenses," Legal Bills, And "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" That Had No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers"

August 2022: Aquarion Submitted An Application To The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) To Increase Its Rates

August 2022: Aquarion Submitted An Application To The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) To Increase Its Rates. "Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut ("Aquarion" or the "Company") submits this Application to the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority ("PURA" or the "Authority") for approval of amended rate schedules. [...] The Company's Application requests an increase in base rates for a three-year period for the rate years beginning March 15, 2023 (Rate Year 1), March 15, 2024 (Rate Year 2) and March 15, 2025 (Rate Year 3)." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, Application, 8/29/22]

PURA Said That Aquarion's Rate Application Included "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" That Had No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers"

PURA's Said That Aquarion's Rate Increase Application Included "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" With No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers." "On August 26, 2022, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion or Company) filed a rate application with PURA in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 1619 in Docket No. 22-07-01, Application of Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut to Amend its Rate Schedule (Aquarion Application). [...] In its rate application, Aquarion requested annual O&M expenses totaling over \$80 million. Based on its findings, PURA reduced the allowable annual O&M expenses for recovery through rates by over \$10.7 million. Specifically, the Authority did not allow the following



to be incorporated into rates: Aquarion's share of costs linked to its 2017 merger with Eversource (\$4.9 million); outside legal costs related to this rate case (\$390,000); industry and non-industry membership dues (\$300,712); charitable donations (\$81,491); and entertainment expenses (\$37,812), among others. Regarding its 2017 merger with Eversource, the Authority found that Aquarion failed to provide evidence demonstrating ratepayer savings as a result of the merger. Regarding membership dues, the Authority found at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities, coupled with no quantifiable or ascertainable benefit to ratepayers." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 3/15/23]

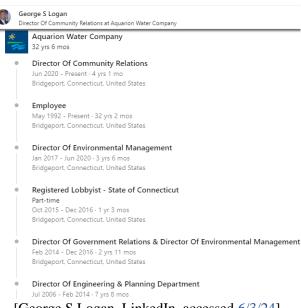
Aquarion's Application Indicated It Tried To Raise Rates To Cover Nearly \$5 Million In Costs Linked To Its Merger With Eversource, \$390,000 For Their Legal Bills, And \$37,000 In "Entertainment Expenses"

PURA's Said That Aquarion's Rate Increase Application Included Nearly \$5 Million In Costs Linked To Its Merger With Eversource, \$390,000 For Their Legal Bills, And \$37,000 In "Entertainment Expenses." "On August 26, 2022, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion or Company) filed a rate application with PURA in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. \$ 1619 in Docket No. 22-07-01, Application of Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut to Amend its Rate Schedule (Aquarion Application). [...] In its rate application, Aquarion requested annual O&M expenses totaling over \$80 million. Based on its findings, PURA reduced the allowable annual O&M expenses for recovery through rates by over \$10.7 million. Specifically, the Authority did not allow the following to be incorporated into rates: Aquarion's share of costs linked to its 2017 merger with Eversource (\$4.9 million); outside legal costs related to this rate case (\$390,000); industry and non-industry membership dues (\$300,712); charitable donations (\$81,491); and entertainment expenses (\$37,812), among others. Regarding its 2017 merger with Eversource, the Authority found that Aquarion failed to provide evidence demonstrating ratepayer savings as a result of the merger. Regarding membership dues, the Authority found at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities, coupled with no quantifiable or ascertainable benefit to ratepayers." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 3/15/23]

2013: While Logan Was The Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department, Aquarion Sought An "Excessive" 17.1% Rate Increase That Would Fund Cushy Bonuses For Executives

2013: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]



2013: Aquarion Requested A 17.1% Water Rate Increase, Which Connecticut's Attorney General Called "Unnecessary And Excessive"

May 2013: Aquarion Submitted A 17.1% Rate Increase Request To PURA

HEADLINE: "Water Company Proposes Double-Digit Spike in Rates." [NBC Connecticut, 5/17/13]

May 2013: Aquarion Submitted A 17.1% Rate Increase Request To PURA. "At the end of March, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut filed an application with PURA requesting a three-year plan to raise rates. This would include a 17.1 percent spike effective September 2013, adding an average of 26 cents per day to household bills. In some areas, the initial rate increase could be as much as 18.3 percent, according to an Aquarion public notice announcing the proposal." [NBC Connecticut, 5/17/13]

Connecticut's Attorney General Called Aquarion's Request "Unnecessary And Excessive"

**HEADLINE: "AG: Aquarion Water Co. Rate Increase 'Excessive'"** [Hartford Courant, 7/19/13]

July 2013: Connecticut's Attorney General Called Aquarion's Proposed Increases "Unnecessary And Excessive." "Attorney General George Jepsen has asked the state Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to reject an application from the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut that would increase customer rates by \$33 million over three years. In a brief filed with PURA late Thursday, the Attorney General argued that Aquarion failed to meet its burden of showing that such a large rate increase is necessary or appropriate. 'Utility companies are, by law, allowed to charge customers rates that are just and reasonable,' said Attorney General Jepsen. 'Aquarion's proposed rates far exceed levels that could be considered just and reasonable and are unwarranted at this time. I have asked that PURA reject this rate application and spare ratepayers an unnecessary and excessive increase to their water bills." [State of Connecticut, Office of Attorney General George Jepsen, 7/19/13]

According To The Attorney General, Aquarion Tried To Use The Rate Hike To Fund More Than \$1.6 Million In Employee Bonuses And Additional Retirement Income For Top Level Executives

The Connecticut Attorney General Said Aquarion Proposed The Rate Increase To Fund Incentive Plans That Would Pay Company Employees More Than \$1.6 Million In Incentive Bonuses. "George Jepsen, Attorney General for the State of Connecticut ('Attorney General'), hereby submits his brief regarding the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut's ('Aquarion' or the 'Company') Application to Amend its Rates ('Application') filed on March 28, 2013. In its Application, Aquarion seeks a three year rate plan in which it proposes to increase its rates by approximately \$27.2 million in year one of its rate plan ('Rate Year 1'), and by an additional three million per year for years two and three. Aquarion's proposed rate increase would average more than 17 percent across its service territory in Rate Year 1, Application, 1, with a total increase of 23 percent over the three year period. [...] The Attorney General has identified a number of unnecessary expense items for which the Authority should disallow recovery from ratepayers. [...] In its Application, Aquarion proposes that its customers fund incentive plans that would pay the Company's employees \$1,643,530 in incentive bonuses, with an additional \$53,000 in rate years 2 and 3. WPC-3.2A, B and C. The Company proposes that 100% of these costs should be funded by its ratepayers." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

• The Attorney General Said The Proposed Rate Hikes Would Fund Bonus Plans "Designed To Achieve Profit Levels That Serve The Company's Shareholders And Not Its Ratepayers." "The Attorney General opposes this ratepayer funded incentive plan, particularly for executives and officers. These proposed bonus plans are designed to achieve certain profit levels that serve to benefit the Company's shareholders and not its ratepayers. Ratepayers should not be forced to fund incentive plans that benefit the Company's shareholders, especially when so many Connecticut ratepayers are in dire economic circumstances. In Aquarion's last rate



proceeding, the Authority eliminated ratepayer funding for Aquarion's incentive plans." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

The Attorney General Said Aquarion Tried Use The Rate Increase To Recover \$12,855 For Supplemental Executive Retirement Plans (SERP) For Company Executives. "George Jepsen, Attorney General for the State of Connecticut ('Attorney General'), hereby submits his brief regarding the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut's ('Aquarion' or the 'Company') Application to Amend its Rates ('Application') filed on March 28, 2013. In its Application, Aquarion seeks a three year rate plan in which it proposes to increase its rates by approximately \$27.2 million in year one of its rate plan ("Rate Year 1"), and by an additional three million per year for years two and three. Aquarion's proposed rate increase would average more than 17 percent across its service territory in Rate Year 1, Application, 1, with a total increase of 23 percent over the three year period. [...] The Attorney General has identified a number of unnecessary expense items for which the Authority should disallow recovery from ratepayers. [...] Aquarion seeks to recover \$12,855 in Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ('SERP') benefits for executives. SERP payments are allegedly designed to provide post-retirement payments for executives that are similar to the pensions received by non-executives relative to their pay. The DPUC should remove 100 percent of SERP from the Company's rates, which would result in a reduction in the Company's revenue requirements of \$12,855." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

• SEC: A Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Was An "Additional Retirement Income" Given To "Top Level Executives." "The objective of the Defined Contribution Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan is to attract and motivate top level executives, including those recruited in mid- or late-career. This Supplemental DC Plan is designed to provide additional retirement income to supplement that provided under the applicable Qualified Plans." [Security and Exchanges Commission, accessed 5/8/24]

Logan Represented Aquarion Water Company To Discuss The Planned Rate Increase In Front Of The Greenwich Board Of Selectmen

Logan And Another Employee Represented Aquarion Water Company When Discussing The Planned Rate Increase In Front Of The Greenwich Board Of Selectmen. "Greenwich residents are looking at a more than 20% increase in water rates over the next three years, and representatives from the Aquarion Water Co.came before the Board of Selectmen last week to explain why. The request, which goes to the state's Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) for approval, has a 16.8% increase in the first year and in each of the two years after another 2% increase. First Selectman Peter Tesei said that 'given the magnitude of the impact to our residents who are Aquarion customers,' he felt it was appropriate to invite representatives from the company to appear. Bruce Silverstone, the company's vice president of corporate communications, and George Logan, director of engineering and planning, represented the company." [Greenwich Post, 4/18/13]

September 2013: PURA Rejected Aquarion's Request To Raise Rates 17.1%, Instead Allowing An 8.6% Water Rate Increase

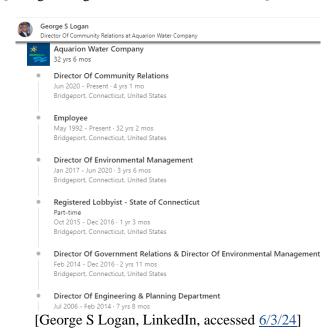
September 2013: PURA Did Not Approve Aquarion's 17.1% Increase Request, Instead Allowing An 8.6% Increase To Water Rates. "At a Special Meeting held on Tuesday, September 24, 2013 the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) approved a Final Decision in a rate case for the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion) (Docket No. 13-02-20), that allowed a rate increase of \$13,915,886 or 8.6% above current levels. PURA's Decision is in sharp contrast to the Company's proposed rate increase of \$27.2 million in the first rate year (17.1%) and subsequent annual increases of \$3.26 million or 1.8% in rate year 2 and an incremental \$3.84 million or 1.9% in rate year 3. [Connecticut Office of Consumer Counsel, accessed 5/8/24]

2007: While Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department At Aquarion, The Company Sought A 28% Water Rate Increase



#### 2007: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



2007: Aquarion Sought A 28% Rate Increase, But Was Rejected By PURA And Instead Approved For A 14.84% Rate Increase

HEADLINE: "Aquarion Seeks 28% Water Bill Rate Hike." [Connecticut Post Online, 6/16/07]

June 2007: Aquarion Filed A Request With The State's Public Utility Regulator To Raise Its Rates By 28%. "Bridgeport-based Aquarion Water Co. filed a request Friday with the state Department of Public Utility Control to raise rates by 28 percent. The company notified regulators and customers in May that it would be asking for the hike." [Connecticut Post Online, 6/16/07]

November 2007: The Department Of Public Utility Control Preliminarily Approved A 14.84% Rate Increase. "The state's largest water company, Aquarion, which serves 178,000 customers in three dozen cities and towns, would get a 14.84 percent rate increase worth an additional \$17.15 million in revenue under a preliminary decision released Monday by the state Department of Public Utility Control." [Hartford Courant, 11/20/07]

Eversource Energy, The Parent Company Of Aquarion, Had A Record Of Hiking Electricity Rates, Unpreparedness For Tropical Storms That Left Millions Without Power For Days, And Massive Lobbying Expenditures

Eversource Acquired Aquarion Water Company In 2017

2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]



• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

Eversource Made Billions By Constraining Natural Gas Capacity To Inflate Costs, And Repeatedly Raised Electricity Rates On Consumers, Even Using The Hikes To Cover Its Membership Fees To Business Organizations

2013 – 2016: Eversource Made Billions By Artificially Constraining Natural Gas Pipeline Capacity Leading To Inflated Energy Costs For Consumers

**A 2017 Environmental Defense Fund Study Found That Eversource And Another Energy Company Made** \$3.6 Billion Between 2013 And 2016 By Artificially Constraining Natural Gas Pipeline Capacity To Inflate Energy Costs For Consumers. "A new Environmental Defense Fund white paper accuses Avangrid and Eversource of artificially constraining natural gas pipeline capacity in New England, leading to inflated energy costs for consumers in Massachusetts and the six-state region. By reserving pipeline capacity, and then not using it the next day, energy companies pocketed an extra \$3.6 billion between 2013 and 2016, according to the report, titled Vertical Market Power in Interconnected Natural Gas and Electricity Markets." [Mass Live, 10/12/17]

**Eversource Repeatedly Raised Electricity Rates For Consumers And Was Criticized For Using The Rate Hikes To Cover Membership Fees For Business Organizations** 

2024: Despite A Decline In The Per Kilowatt Hour Cost Of Electricity, Eversource Planned To Raise Rates By \$13 Per Month For Its Customers

**2024:** Despite A Decline In The Per Kilowatt Hour Cost Of Electricity, Eversource Planned To Raise Rates By \$8 Per Month For Its Customers. "Eversource Energy standard service customers will see their overall electric bills for the second half of 2024 increase by \$8 a month compared their current level, despite a decline in the per kilowatt hour cost of electricity." [CT Insider, 5/17/24]

2022: Eversource Raised Electric Rates By 72%

**2022: Eversource Raised Electric Rates By 72%.** "The new Eversource standard service rate is an increase of \$0.05048 per kWh, or a 72.1% increase, over the rate that was in effect from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021." [Connecticut Office of Consumer Counsel, Consumer Alert, 5/9/22]

2020: Eversource Doubled Electricity Rates For Some Consumers, But Was Ordered To Suspend The Rate Increase To Investigate If Customers Were Being Overcharged

Summer 2020: Eversource Increased Electricity Rates, Doubling Them In Some Cases. "The company has since been marred by delays in restoring power following Tropical Storm Isaias, and is now the subject of a Public Utilities Regulatory Authority investigation into how their money has been spent over the previous decade, particularly regarding storm preparation and the response to Isaias. Just before the storm, Eversource drew outrage for a rate increase that greatly increased customers' bills, doubling them in some cases. Eversource attributed the increase to a hot summer with more people working from home due to the COVID-10 pandemic and using power and air conditioning, as well as a PURA-approved increase in the generation rate." [Journal Inquirer, 8/14/20]

• July 2020: Connecticut Regulators Ordered Eversource To Suspend A Rate Increase To Investigate If Customers Were Overcharged. "Connecticut regulators in July ordered Eversource to temporarily suspend a rate increase that appeared in customers' July bills so an investigation can be conducted into whether customers



were overcharged. The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, which is also examining Eversource's storm response, received numerous complaints from customers shocked by larger-than-normal electric bills, some twice as much as they usually pay. Eversource has said they were driven primarily by a significant increase in summer energy use and two recent delivery fee increases." [Associated Press, 8/27/20]

2017: Eversource Tried To Use A \$337 Million Rate Hike To Pay For \$4 Million In Membership Fees To Business And Economic Development Groups

**2017:** Eversource Proposed Using A \$337 Million Rate Hike To Pay For \$4 Million In Membership Fees To Business Economic Development Groups. "Tucked inside Eversource's request for a rate increase of \$337 million over three years is more than \$4 million in membership fees to business and economic development groups that critics say ratepayers should not have to pay. As part of its 'community relations and economic development' program, Eversource has proposed spending \$574,000 for membership fees to the Edison Electric Institute, a Washington, D.C., trade group that represents investor-owned utilities; \$406,000 for the MetroHartford Alliance, central Connecticut's chamber of commerce; and \$99,000 for the Connecticut Business and Industry Association. The spending would be in 2018, 2019 and 2020." [Hartford Courant, 11/29/17]

• PURA Did Not Approve The \$337 Million Rate Hike Request, Instead Cutting Back The Rate Increase To \$124.7 Million. "About 1.2 million Connecticut consumers who get their power from Eversource will be paying \$5.40 per month more in the coming year under rate increases just granted by state regulators, but officials say it could have been a lot worse. Eversource originally asked for a three-year, \$337 million increase in electricity rates. The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority cut back the request to \$124.7 million for the 2018-20 period." [Hartford Courant, 4/19/18]

Eversource Was Repeatedly Criticized For Its Poor Response To Storms, Including One Storm In 2020 Where Some Customers Were Left In The Dark For More Than A Week

2020: After A Storm, Eversource's Poor Response, Left Some "In The Dark For Over A Week," Which Led To Eversource Returning \$100 Million To Consumers For Its Negligence

**August 2020: Eversource Did Not Adequately Prepare For Tropical Storm Isaias Which Caused More Than 800,000 Customers To Lose Power In Connecticut.** "The chair of the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority says that Eversource Energy badly underestimated the threat of Tropical Storm Isaias by preparing for between 125,000 and 380,000 outages, while more than 800,000 of its customers lost power at the peak and nearly 600,000 still were in the dark Wednesday night." [CT Mirror, 8/5/20]

Prior To Isaias, Eversource Had "Been Previously Reprimanded For Poor Storm Response." "Even as
more than 1,000 power restoration crews crisscross the state, the reasons are starting to come clear why
Eversource — a company that's been previously reprimanded for poor storm response and invested hundreds of
billions of ratepayer dollars in improvements — ended up flat-footed when the storm passed the western edge
of Connecticut Tuesday afternoon." [Middletown Press, 8/8/20]

Immediately After Tropical Storm Isaias Local Officials Could Not Reach Eversource About Restoring Power, And "Some People Were In The Dark For Over A Week." "Connecticut officials announced a settlement Friday with Eversource over the electric utility's response to Tropical Storm Isaias in 2020, which left thousands of people without power for days. [...] Local officials complained that an inability to contact the utility made it difficult to tell residents when or where crews would be coming to restore power. Many towns did not see a utility truck for more than two days and some people were in the dark for over a week." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/21]

Eversource Had To Settle With The State Of Connecticut Over Its Response To Tropical Storm Isaias, Returning \$103.4 Million To Consumers. "Connecticut officials announced a settlement Friday with Eversource



over the electric utility's response to Tropical Storm Isaias in 2020, which left thousands of people without power for days. Under the deal, Eversource has agreed to return \$103.4 million to consumers and provide more accountability during future storms, Gov. Ned Lamont and Attorney General William Tong announced." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/21]

2017: Eversource Responded Slowly To A Storm, Leaving Connecticut Residents Without Power For Days

October 2017: Eversource Was Criticized For Its Response To A Storm That "Left Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Businesses Without Power For Days". "Eversource executives have been summoned before to the Capitol to answer lawmakers' questions. The utility was criticized for its response to an October 2017 storm that left tens of thousands of Connecticut residents and businesses without power for days." [Hartford Courant, 8/6/20]

Eversource Spent Millions Of Dollars Lobbying Connecticut Legislators, And At The Federal Level, Lobbied On Issues Relating To Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure

Eversource Spent At Least \$6.4 Million Lobbying Connecticut Legislators And Spent More On Lobbying Than Any Other Company In Connecticut In 2019 And 2020

In The First Quarter Of 2023, Eversource Spent \$300,000 On Lobbying. "Eversource, the state's largest investor-owned utility, spent over \$300,000 in lobbying during the first quarter of 2023 alone." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Eversource Spent More On Lobbying Connecticut Legislators Than Any Other Company In 2019 And 2020. "The state's power companies have spent upwards of \$9 million lobbying the General Assembly since 2014 — and some believe that money was well spent. Of all the companies that hire lobbyists, Eversource spent the most over the last two years, shelling out nearly \$1.4 million to influence lawmakers." [CT Post, 9/4/20]

**2020: Eversource Had Spent \$6.4 Million On Lobbying Since 2014.** "Records produced by the Connecticut Office of State Ethics show Eversource spent \$6.4 million on lobbying since 2014. That figure includes direct payments to lobbying firms, as well as office, administrative and other expenses." [CT Post, 9/4/20]

2017 – 2021: At The Federal Level, Eversource Lobbied On Bills Related To Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure

2017 – 2021: At The Federal Level, Eversource Lobbied On Bills Related To Included Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure. [U.S. Senate, Lobbying Reports, filed 7/20/21; filed 1/21/21; filed 7/22/19; filed 4/20/17]

		2017 – 2021: Eversource Fed	eral Lobbying Activity
Year	Quarter	Bill Number/Name	Bill Description
2021	Q1 (1/1-3/31)	H.R.848, Growing Renewable	This bill provides tax incentives for investment in
		Energy and Efficiency Now	renewable energy resources and energy efficiency
		(GREEN) Act of 2021	programs.
2020	Q4 (10/1-12/31)	S.1142, Energy Storage Tax	This bill allows tax credits for (1) energy storage
		Incentive and Deployment Act	technologies, and (2) battery storage technology.
		<u>of 2019</u>	
2020	Q4 (10/1-12/31)	S.2302, America's	This bill addresses several provisions related to highway
		Transportation Infrastructure Act	transportation infrastructure, including provisions to
		<u>of 2019</u>	improve road safety, accelerate project completions,
			improve resiliency to disasters, and reduce highway
			emissions.



2019	Q2 (4/1-6/30)	H.R.3432, Safer Pipelines Act of	This bill addresses pipeline safety with respect to natural
		<u>2019</u>	gas and hazardous liquid pipelines.
2019	Q2 (4/1-6/30)	S.1097, Leonel Rondon Pipeline	This bill addresses natural gas pipeline safety. [] The
		Safety Act	bill increases civil penalties for violations of natural gas
			pipeline safety standards.
2017	Q1 (1/1-3/31)	S.186, Fair RATES Act	This bill amends the Federal Power Act to permit a party
			to seek a rehearing and subsequent judicial review of any
			rate change filed by a public utility that takes effect
			without the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
			(FERC) issuing an order making such change effective.

[U.S. Senate, Lobbying Reports, filed <u>7/20/21</u>; filed <u>1/21/21</u>; filed <u>7/22/19</u>; filed <u>4/20/17</u>]

Logan Voted Against Taxing Wealthy Corporations Like Eversource That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually

2019: Logan Voted Against Extending A 10% Income Tax Surcharge On Connecticut Corporations That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually

#### Logan Voted Against HB 7424

**Logan Voted Against HB 7424.** Logan voted Nay on an "an act concerning the state budget for the biennium ending june 30, 2021, and making appropriations therefor, and provisions related to revenue and other items to implement the state budget." The bill passed the Senate 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7424, 6/4/19]

HB 7424 Included Various Tax Changes Including An Extension On A Corporate Surcharge And Modifying The Corporation Business Credit Cap

HB 7424 Included Various Tax Changes Including An Extension On A Corporate Surcharge And Modifying The Corporation Business Credit Cap. "On June 26, 2019, Connecticut Governor Ned Lamont signed into law the state's fiscal 2020–2021 budget bill (HB 7424) (the bill). Notable changes in the bill include: (1) expanded sales and use tax nexus provisions; (2) an increase to the sales and use tax rate on digital goods and certain computer software; (3) expansion of the state's sale tax base to include certain services; (4) an extension of the corporate surcharge; (5) the phase-out of the capital base tax; (6) a modification to the corporation business credit cap; and (7) a modification to the pass-through entity (PTE) tax." [Ernst and Young, 7/30/19]

• The Bill Extended The 10% Surcharge On Corporate Income Tax, But Only Applied To Connecticut Corporations "With At Least \$100 Million Of Annual Gross Income." "The bill extends the 10% corporate surcharge on Connecticut corporate income tax for two years, to tax years commencing before January 1, 2021. The surcharge applies to corporations with at least \$100 million of annual gross income that have a Connecticut tax liability of more than \$250, or file unitary returns regardless of the amount of gross income." [Ernst and Young, 7/30/19]

Eversource, The Parent Company Of Aquarion Water Where Logan Worked, Had Revenue In The Billions, And Could Benefit From The Tax Cut Logan Voted For

June 2020 – June 2024: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

June 2020 – June 2024 Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

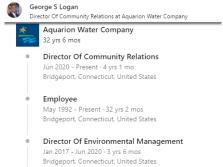




[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

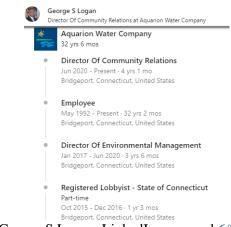
January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

October 2015 – December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut

October 2015 – December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

2015 – 2016: According To The Connecticut Office Of State Ethics, Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist
For Aquarion Water Company. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed
10/6/15]







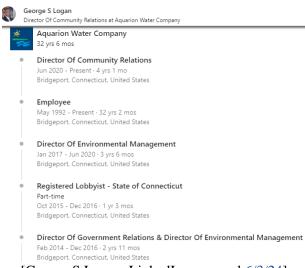
Pursuant to Chapter 10, Part II, General Statutes ETH-1B

t Lobbyist Information			Regist	tration Numb	er: 1982
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company	Registration Period:	2015-2016		
Street Address 1 :	835 Main Street	Street Address 2:			
City:	Bridgeport	State:	СТ	Zip:	06604
ponsible Person Informat	ion (Person at Client Respo	nsible for Oversight of Client's	Lobbying /	Activities)	
Name:			Director - Env Mgmt and Government Relations		
Business Address 1:	714 Black Rock Road	Business Address 2			
City:	Easton	State:	СТ	Zip:	06612
Phone:	(203) 445-7455	Cell Number:	(203) 330-4644		
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com				
ditional Email Address					
Email:					
e Client Lobbyist Incorpo	rated: Yes				
Place of Incorporation:	Bridgeport	Principal Place of Business:	Bridgepor	t	
you formed primarily for	lobbying No	- Andrews and the control of the section of the control of the con	olemos ou o transcome	SECURIO PARAMETER DE SETUDIO	NATURAL DESIGNATION OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
you use in-house commu	nicators? Yes				***************************************
In-House Communicat	ors:	,			
Name:		Email Address:	St	atus	
		glogan@aquarionwater.com		tive -10/06/1	A CONTRACTOR OF THE

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

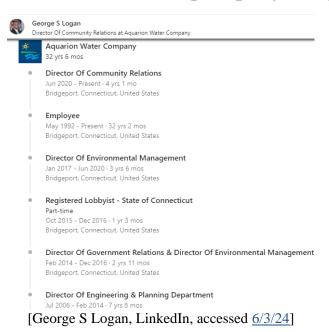


[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company

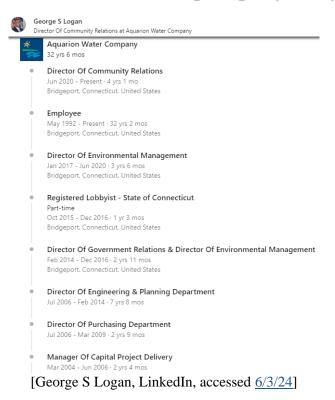
July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company

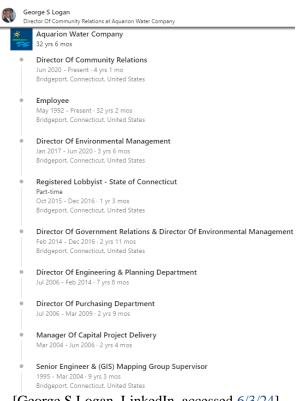
March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company

1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

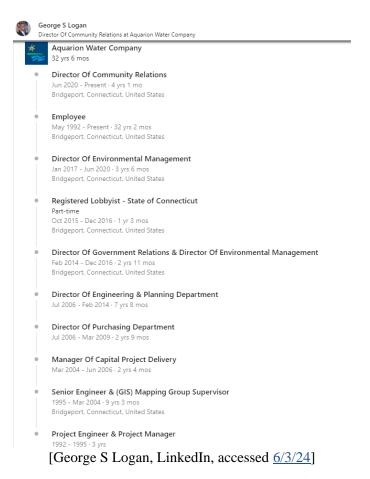


[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]



#### 1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company

1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water Company For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

#### Eversource's Revenue In 2023 Was \$11.911 Billion

**Eversource's Revenue In 2023 Was \$11.911 Billion.** "Eversource Energy annual revenue for 2023 was \$11.911B, a 3.08% decline from 2022." [Macrotrends, accessed 6/22/24]



# **Key Visuals**

#### Video

#### **Aquarion Water Company**

2022: When Asked About Aquarion Water Company's Rate Hike, Logan Said, "It's Up To Our State Regulators," And That It Was "Unfortunately What We Are All Facing Because Of The High Inflation." HOST: "So this is Aquarion Water Company, a utility owned by Eversource. We got a Tweet the other day who wants to know why Aquarion is trying to raise the rates during a time of high inflation? How will this impact people struggling to pay their water bills. we just talked about the high cost that people are shouldering. So how do you respond to that Tweet?" LOGAN: "Sure, so due to inflation it is affecting families, it's affecting seniors and veterans and also affecting companies and organizations. The cost of materials, supply chain issues is driving up the cost everywhere. So, the water company is a regulated entity, and it's up to our state regulators, PURA — Connecticut PURA — to take a look at what the water company is asking for and make a decision to make sure that folks are paying the right price for the water. So, I trust them — PURA — to do a good job and do the right thing. And yeah, it's unfortunately what we are all facing because of the high inflation." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 30:47, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

#### **Abortion**

October 2022: Logan: "And I Would Not Vote In Favor Of Codifying Roe V. Wade At The Federal Level." [Connecticut Dems, Twitter, 10/21/22] (VIDEO)

#### Big Lie/Jan. 6th

**2022:** Logan Refused To Call The Capitol Rioters Who Breached The Capitols "Domestic Terrorists," Saying Instead They Were "Rioters" And "Anarchists." HOST: "Are they domestic terrorists though? I mean, I'm not talking about the people who were on the line, and there were many people who didn't breach into the Capitol, but the people who breached into the Capitol and caused the violence, are they domestic terrorists?" LOGAN: "Well, folks have different definitions of domestic terrorists." HOST: "What's yours?" LOGAN: "In this particular case, I consider them rioters and I consider them to be anarchists, and I believe the ones who broke the law should be fully prosecuted, that's my take on it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race,  $\frac{7}{24/22}$ ] (VIDEO) 7:00

**Logan:** "I Am Not In Favor Of The Current January 6<sup>th</sup> Commission That's Led By Nancy Pelosi." LOGAN: "January 6<sup>th</sup>, I call that a riot, an absolute riot. Anyone who broke the law should be fully held accountable for that. I am not in favor of the current January 6<sup>th</sup> commission that's led by Nancy Pelosi. I believe Speaker Nancy Pelosi does not have the ability to run a fair, nonpartisan hearing. I would have preferred that the investigation was handled by the Department of Justice. I do believe that once these recommendations are made, you'll see, lo and behold, it'll come right before the election time, it'll go to the Department of Justice, and they'll take care of business." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 7:00

#### Education

2017: Logan Opposed Raising Taxes On The Wealthy To Fund Public Education, Saying, "To Think That We Can Just Tax Rich People More And Get Ourselves Out Of This Mess – Is Just – Doesn't Work." HOST: "There was an argument that lost, where actually Republicans agreed with Dan Molloy, as did some Democrats who voted with the Republican budget. There are Democrats especially from New Haven, who argue that we can raise more revenue, that wealthy people can pay 7.5% rather than 6.99% on their income over a million dollars or



half a million. Now there's the carried interest loophole in federal and state taxes, where a hedge fund owner gets to pay half of what you and I pay for taxable income because they call it something else that they get a credit for. Why not look at that? Why should we be cutting working families income tax cut? Why should we be making public schools cut millions of dollars from their budgets? Why should we be closing group homes instead of asking a millionaire to pay what they pay in Massachusetts or New York on their income?" LOGAN: "I mean it would be wonderful if there was some sort of sugar daddy in the sky that could make all of our troubles and pains go away, right? But we don't have that. That is not a reality. To think that we can just tax rich people more and get ourselves out of this mess – is just – doesn't work." [George Logan, Facebook, 17:29, 11/22/17] (VIDEO)

#### Guns

2022: Logan On Bump Stocks: "Do You Know What A Bump Stock Is? [...] It Really Wasn't An Issue For Connecticut Residents." HOST: "When you were in the state senate, you voted against banning bump stocks and against a bill that would have prohibited guns from being stored in unlocked vehicles. Do you think that we need further regulation on guns, including an assault weapons ban?" LOGAN: "So, Connecticut has some of the strictest gun laws in all of the nation. I would consider myself a reasonable individual, so when you look at gun controls, which you failed to point out I did vote in favor of the ghost guns bill, I believe that firearms should be registered and they should have serial numbers to them. When it comes to bump stocks, I would challenge you – do you know what a bump stock is? Does anyone know what a bump stock is? At the time when I was voting for it, there was no one manufacturing bump stocks, you couldn't buy bump stocks in Connecticut, so it really wasn't an issue for Connecticut residents. And so for that reason, I don't like voting for bills and issues just based on the title, and I believe that bump stock bill was a bad bill and it was just there to agitate those folks who take issue with it."

[YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

2022: Logan Criticized House Democrats' Assault Weapons Ban Because It "Would Have Banned Other Firearms Like Certain Handguns And Shotguns." HOST: "You didn't answer the question about an assault weapons ban." LOGAN: "So, an assault weapons ban. Here in Connecticut, we have taken care of that issue. When it comes to the national stage, we've got to look at the bill. We've got to see what the details are. The issues I have that you find in the Connecticut legislature and you also find at the national level is that oftentimes, a bill will have a sweeping title. You've got to look at the details. There was a bill that went through the House recently and it was supposed to be aimed at things like assault weapons, but the way it was written, it would have banned other firearms like certain handguns and shotguns. So those are the kind of things we have to look at, but I am all for making our community safer and we need to make sure we are smart about the way we manage our gun laws." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

#### **Health Care**

**2022:** Logan Criticized The Affordable Care Act, Saying It Was "Well Intentioned" But "Unaffordable For Many People." LOGAN: "Right now for example, healthcare is unaffordable. The Affordable Care Act, definitely well intentioned, but it is unaffordable for many people. Here in Connecticut, options are very limited. I think we only have one option out there. We need to work together to do more to make healthcare more affordable." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 15:49, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

#### **Inflation Reduction Act**

**2022:** Logan: "I Would Have Voted Against The Inflation Reduction Act." LOGAN: "I would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act. Clearly, The Inflation Reduction Act is another one of the excessive spending packages that has not reduced inflation. [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 23:21, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

#### Labor



2017: Logan Implied State Workers' Salaries, Pensions, And Health Benefits Should Be Cut, Saying, "How Can We...Not Look At That Portion Of Our Budget Spending?" LOGAN: "And when you look at the budget of Connecticut, we have about \$19 billion dollars per year. Of that \$19 billion, approximately \$11 billion goes to state union workers. [...] Approximately \$11 billion of that goes to state union workers salaries. It goes to their pension, retirement packages, and it goes to health benefits. So how can we as a state who is in a fiscal crisis – financial crisis – not look at that portion of our budget spending?" [George Logan, Facebook, 13:48, 11/22/17] (VIDEO)

#### **Audio**

#### Big Lie/Jan. 6th

**Logan Said "I Am Not In Favor Of That Nancy Pelosi January 6<sup>th</sup> Commission Because I Think She's Turned It Into A Political Tool."** LOGAN: "I call it Nancy Pelosi's January 6<sup>th</sup> commission. I am not in favor of that Nancy Pelosi January 6<sup>th</sup> commission because I think she's turned it totally into a political tool, and I think it really needs to be something that's nonpartisan, that's fair. [...] It should be more of a nonpartisan investigation and we do not have that right now." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, <u>8/4/21</u>] (AUDIO)

2021: When Asked How He Would Address Republican Election Disinformation, Logan Said: "I Think Folks Have A Right To Question Any Results Of Any Election Or Any Process." HOST: "When we look at what happened in our last presidential election, very little evidence of voter fraud and you had a president who continued to perpetuate what was not true, that he won this race and that this was taken away from him. So how do you address that as a Republican?" LOGAN: "Well, you know, as an American citizen, I think folks have a right to question any results of any election or any process, you know, in a respectful, correct manner. But you know, I certainly do not believe in any unfounded assumptions or, I base my opinions on facts and science and those sorts of things. I'm all ears and folks have a right to question any election results, question what the government is going, but I certainly am not supportive of espousing false or unproven narratives without the disclaimer that it's an unproven narrative and just an opinion, so that's where I stand." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

• Logan Said He Would Have Voted To Certify The 2020 Election But That He "Would Not Discourage Folks To Investigate And Look And Find Irregularities." LOGAN: "So, you know, again, my focus is on moving forward. So if I was in Congress, I would take a look at the situation, look at the facts and the numbers, now as an outsider, someone who is not in Congress, you're asking me how I would have voted. And I would have certified the election based on what I know and read but I would not discourage folks to continue to investigate and look and find irregularities and if there's something there, then I think it should be taken up at the appropriate time. But to not certify the election results, that would not be something I would take lightly." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

#### **Education**

**2022:** Logan Said He Supported "School Choice," Saying It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System" By Creating Competition. LOGAN: "There are solutions. One, school choice. I believe that parents know best, and they should be able to – I like the idea of the money following the child. The parents deciding where their child is best to go to school. I believe that'll actually help the public education system, because now the public schools will be competing with private schools, charter schools, or magnet schools, and even parochial schools. And I think that will benefit the children." (Real America with Ronna McDaniel, 17:48, 10/19/22] (AUDIO)

2022: Logan Said He Opposed Biden's Student Loan Forgiveness, Saying, "The Government Cannot Continue To Just Forgive Student Loans." RONNA MCDANIEL: "What do they think about the fact that this



Biden administration, what they just did is say, we are going to bail out Harvard, Yale and all these people who made a contract. They willingly accepted these loans, they're making significant amounts of money, and now you, whether you maybe paid off your college or went to a technical college or a community college, or didn't go to college at all, you're going to have to pay off their college loans. What do voters think about that in your district?" LOGAN: "They feel like it's a slap in their face. We have so many folks who've paid off their student loans. We have so many who made choices, to go to community college, or not to go to college at all and enter into the trades. They made these decisions, and now, on top of that, you're asking them to foot the bill. And look, this is not a long term solution. The government cannot continue to just forgive student loans. (Real America with Ronna McDaniel, 13:15, 10/19/22] (AUDIO)

#### Guns

**2021:** Logan Said The Connecticut Bill To Ban Bump Stocks Was "A Political Stunt" And "A Symbolic Waste Of Time." HOST: "Connecticut Against Gun Violence wants to know why you voted against banning bump stocks, the device used to convert assault weapons into machine guns." LOGAN: "Well, again, looking at the title of the bill and folks coming up with legislation for the bill that really are more political stunts than actually practical. So while they're spending time in Connecticut talking about bump stocks, when here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapons ban, two, there's no company that was making bump stocks here in Connecticut. So to me, it was a symbolic waste of time to try and pass something like that, debate something like that when it's really not an issue here in Connecticut, so that's the reason why. Again, I want real solutions to real problems and not just these symbolic gestures that don't really get to the root of the problem." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

- Logan: "Any Infringement On Our Second Amendment Rights Is Something I'm Very, Very Hesitant To Move On And Change." HOST: "There's nationwide support from many Americans to support background checks for all gun purchases. Where do you stand on that, and also, would you support a federal ban on assault weapons and large capacity magazines if elected to Congress, George?" LOGAN: "So, here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapon ban, if you will. Nationally, I would go to Congress and we would have a debate on that to make sure we define what an assault weapon is and looking at all those factors. Again, I would not take it lightly, and I am absolutely open to the discussion but we would have to have some good reason and real tight legislation to take a look at any further infringement on Second Amendment rights. It's something I take very, very seriously. [...] Any infringement on our Second Amendment rights is something I'm very, very hesitant to move on and change." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)
- Logan: "I Don't Think We Need Any Additional Restrictions On Gun Laws Here In Connecticut." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)
- Logan On Gun Violence: "I Think Some Of The Issues We're Seeing Here In Connecticut And The Nation In Terms Of Violence Has More To Do With Other Factors Than Necessarily Simply Firearms." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think



some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

#### Labor

2021: Logan: "I Just Don't Think Artificially Increasing The Minimum Wage Is Going To Solve Our Problems. [...] You Talk About A Livable Wage. What's A Livable Wage?" LOGAN: "I just don't think artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problems. [...] You talk about a livable wage. What's a livable wage? [...] I do believe Congress as always needs to look at the federal minimum wage, make sure it's at the right level, but I don't think the minimum wage should be used as the panacea for solving poverty." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

#### Mike Johnson

**2024:** Logan Bragged About Having The Backing Of "Washington Republican Leadership" Such As Mike Johnson And James Comer. HOST: "You had some heavy hitters in support of you, including Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson. Look at that, huh?" LOGAN: "Absolutely, yeah, what a weekend we had. Last couple weeks [inaudible] we even had Congressman James Comer here as well. So yeah, it's been great. We're getting a ton of support from Washington Republican leadership down there, so it's been a wonderful [inaudible] this time. [CTGOP, Twitter, 3/22/24] (AUDIO)

#### **Images**

#### Elise Stefanik

**2022: Logan Was Pictured With Elise Stefanik.** [George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]



[George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]

#### **James Comer**

2024: Logan Was Pictured With James Comer. [James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]





[James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]

## **Kevin McCarthy**

### 2022: Logan Was Pictured With Kevin McCarthy. [George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]



[George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]

#### Mike Johnson

### 2024: Logan Was Pictured With Mike Johnson. [George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



[George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



#### 2024: Logan And Johnson Shook Hands. [WTHN, 3/16/24]



[WTHN, <u>3/16/24</u>]

# **Newspaper Front Pages/Images**

#### Mike Johnson



[WTHN, 3/16/24]

NEWS // POLITICS

House Speaker Mike Johnson to campaign with Republican George Logan in Hartford this weekend

By John Moritz, Staff Writer Updated March 13, 2024 7:24 a.m.

**(f)** ⊗ **(** 

[CT Insider, <u>3/13/24</u>]

#### Headlines

#### **Aquarion Water Company**

HEADLINE: "Water Company Proposes Double-Digit Spike in Rates." [NBC Connecticut, 5/17/13]

HEADLINE: "AG: Aquarion Water Co. Rate Increase 'Excessive'" [Hartford Courant, 7/19/13]

HEADLINE: "Aquarion Seeks 28% Water Bill Rate Hike." [Connecticut Post Online, 6/16/07]

#### Elise Stefanik

HEADLINE: "CT Democrats Critical Of 'Election Denier' Congresswoman Being Invited To GOP Candidate's Fundraiser." [CT Insider, 10/11/22]

#### **James Comer**



HEADLINE: "A MAGA Republican Is Hosting A Fundraiser For A CT GOP Candidate With Tickets As High As \$9,000." [Hartford Courant, 2/13/24]

#### Mike Johnson

HEADLINE: "Speaker Of The House Mike Johnson Meets With Republican Congressional Candidate George Logan." [WTHN, 3/16/24]

HEADLINE: "US House Speaker Johnson stops by CT for GOP 5th Congressional District candidate Logan fundraiser." [News 12 Connecticut, 3/16/24]

HEADLINE: "House Speaker Mike Johnson To Campaign With Republican George Logan In Hartford This Weekend." [CT Insider, 3/13/24]

#### **RNC**

**HEADLINE:** "Will RNC Reopen Black, Latino Community Center In CT? It's Unclear." [Connecticut Public Radio, <u>3/21/24</u>]





# Personal & Professional History



#### **Biography**

#### Education

#### Logan Attended University Of Bridgeport And Trinity College

1991 – 1995: Logan Attended University Of Bridgeport For A Master Of Science In Mechanical Engineering

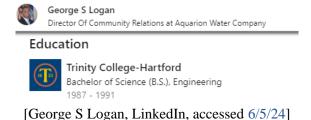
1991 – 1995: Logan Attended University Of Bridgeport For A Master Of Science In Mechanical Engineering. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/5/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/5/24]

#### 1987 – 1991: Logan Attended Trinity College For A Bachelor of Science In Engineering

1987 – 1991: Logan Attended Trinity College For A Bachelor of Science In Engineering. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/5/24]



#### Career

The following provides a brief overview of Logan's professional career:

#### **Political**

• 2017 – 2021: State Senator, Connecticut District 17

#### **Professional**

- 2020 Present: Director of Community Relations, Aquarion Water Company
- 2017 2020: Director of Environmental Management, Aquarion Water Company
- 2014 2016: Director of Government Relations and Director of Environmental Management, Aquarion Water Company
- 2006 2014: Director of the Engineering and Planning Department, Aquarion Water Company
- 2004 2006: Manager of Capital Project Delivery, Aquarion Water Company
- 1995 2004: Senior Engineer and (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor, Aquarion Water Company

#### **Associated Entities**

The following provides a brief overview of Logan's associated entities:



#### **Businesses**

- Logan and Logan Distributors, USA, LLC
- Blue Reality Records, LLC
- Griffin Hospital
- BHcare
- Trinity College Hartford
- New Haven Symphony Orchestra

#### **Non-Profits**

- Housatonic Valley Association
- Greater Valley Chamber of Commerce
- Junior Achievement of Greater Fairfield County
- Central Connecticut Coast YMCA

#### **Personal Finance & Personal Political Contributions**

In 2024, Logan had an estimated net worth of between -\$250,004 And -\$630,000.

According to Logan's federal personal financial disclosures, his 2024 annual unearned income was \$0. Logan reported no assets and had between \$250,004 And \$630,000 in liabilities.

*NOTE:* For detailed descriptions of Logan's personal financial disclosures by year, see Appendix I – Personal Financial Disclosures.

#### Logan's Federal Personal Financial Disclosure Summary

*NOTE:* For detailed descriptions of Logan's personal financial disclosures by year, see Appendix I – Personal Financial Disclosures.

	2021 – 2024: Logan PFD Toplines								
Year	Earned	Asset	Value	Unearne	d Income	Liabi	ilities		
	Income	MIN	MAX	MIN	MAX	MIN	MAX		
2024	\$133,254.69	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250,004	\$630,000		
2023	\$248,417.90	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200,002	\$500,000		
2022	\$156,016.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200,002	\$500,000		
2021	\$192,843.00	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200,002	\$500,000		

[George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/24</u>; George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/27/22</u>; George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/27/22</u>; George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>9/5/21</u>]

#### **Net Worth**

2024: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$250,004 And -\$630,000

**2024:** Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$250,004 And -\$630,000 [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]



#### **Taxpayer Funded Salaries**

#### 2017 - 2020: Logan Earned \$128,964 In Salary As A Member Of The Connecticut Legislature

2017 – 2020: Logan State Senate Salary						
Year	Salary and Wages	Other	Total			
2020	\$32,241	\$5,813.20	\$38,054.20			
2019	\$32,241	\$10,648.90	\$42,900.84			
2018	\$32,241	\$9,365.05	\$41,606.05			
2017	\$32,241	\$9,592.75	\$41,833.75			
TOTAL	\$128,964	\$35,419.90	\$164,394.84			

[Connecticut Office of the State Comptroller, OpenPayroll, accessed 6/6/24]

#### **Personal Political Donations**

#### Logan Has Given \$\$1,691.68 To Federal Political Candidates

According to the Federal Election Commission, Logan has given \$1,691.68 to federal political candidates.

Logan Political Giving History - Federal				
Date	Candidate (Office Sought) or Committee	Party	Amount	
2/15/24	Connecticut Republican State Central Committee, Inc.	R	\$78.08	
2/10/24	Mike France CT2	R	\$250	
11/22/23	Kevin McCarthy for Congress	R	\$104.10	
10/9/23	WinRed	R	\$100	
5/23/23	WinRed	R	\$1	
5/23/23	WinRed	R	\$99	
5/23/23	Hern for Congress	R	\$49.50	
3/8/23	Connecticut Republican State Central Committee, Inc.	R	\$5	
3/3/23	Connecticut Republican State Central Committee, Inc.	R	\$300	
9/22/22	WinRed	R	\$50	
9/6/22	Connecticut Republican Party	R	\$300	
7/31/22	Connecticut Republican Party	R	\$5	
3/29/22	WinRed	R	\$100	
10/27/21	Connecticut Republican Party	R	\$250	
		Total	\$1,691.68	

[FEC, Individual Contribution Search, accessed <u>6/6/24</u>]

#### Logan Has Given \$5,740 To State-Level Political Candidates

According to the Connecticut State Elections Enforcement Commission, Logan has given \$5,740 to state-level candidates.

Logan Politic	al Giving History - State		
Date	Candidate (Office Sought) or Committee	Party	Amount



3/18/24	Russell2024	R	\$50
3/7/24	Reddington-Hughes for 66 <sup>th</sup>	R	\$100
2/22/24	Eric Berthel for Senate	R	\$75
2/11/24	Coelho for Senate 24	R	\$200
2/6/24	foncellofor107th	R	\$30
1/24/24	Collins 2024	R	\$250
1/17/24	Walker for the 60th	R	\$75
1/5/24	Apicella 2024	R	\$75
1/2/24	Senate Republican Campaign Committee	R	\$100
10/29/23	Plymouth Republican Town Committee	R	\$20
9/9/23	Avon Republican Town Committee	R	\$100
8/17/23	Woodbridge Republican Town Committee	R	\$75
8/12/23	Plymouth Republican Town Committee	R	\$60
8/11/23	Bethel Republican Town Committee	R	\$60
8/4/23	Newington Republican Town Committee	R	\$250
4/23/23	Avon Republican Town Committee	R	\$50
3/10/23	Bristol Republican Town Committee	R	\$65
9/30/22	Rosa for Probate Judge	R	\$100
8/26/22	Matthews for 72nd 2022	R	\$50
8/8/22	Abigail for the 73rd 2022	R	\$50
8/8/22	Matthews for 72nd 2022	R	\$50
8/4/22	Collins for Senate 2022	R	\$100
8/4/22	Collins for Senate 2022	R	\$100
8/4/22	Jessica Kordas for Attorney General	R	\$100
7/30/22	Bethel Republican Town Committee	R	\$40
7/26/22	Mary Fay 4 CT	R	\$100
7/17/22	House Republican Campaign Committee	R	\$50
6/27/22	30th District Republican Senatorial Committee	R	\$30
6/27/22	Jacqueline 4 CT	R	\$200
6/23/22	Rosa for Probate Judge	R	\$250
6/17/22	Moret for CT	R	\$50
6/6/22	Carlson for Senate 10	R	\$290
5/5/22	ARATA 2022	R	\$50
4/30/22	Bethel Republican Town Committee	R	\$65
4/28/22	New Britain Republican Town Committee	R	\$50
4/19/22	Bob for Governor	R	\$100
4/13/22	Lisa 4 CT Senate	R	\$100
4/4/22	Mamabeargwen2022	R	\$100
4/2/22	Weber For CT	R	\$50
3/29/22	Terrie Wood for CT	R	\$100
3/25/22	Coelho for Senate	R	\$100



3/25/22	Re-Elect Senator Henri Martin	R	\$100
3/19/22	Harding for Senate	R	\$100
3/10/22	Joe for the 78th	R	\$50
2/10/22	Eric Berthel for Senate	R	\$100
1/22/22	NKD22	R	\$100
10/5/21	NW CT Republican Leadership Fund	R	\$20
8/14/21	Plymouth Republican Town Committee	R	\$50
5/29/21	Weber For CT	R	\$75
6/29/20	EricM96th	R	\$50
5/18/20	Labriola 2020	R	\$100
2/20/20	RIVERS FOR CT 2020	R	\$100
11/14/19	Ansonia Republican Town Committee	R	\$30
7/15/19	New Haven Republican Town Committee	R	\$100
7/19/18	Roman 2018	R	\$100
7/11/18	New Haven Republican Town Committee	R	\$100
4/15/18	Naugatuck Republican Town Committee	R	\$45
4/15/18	Naugatuck Republican Town Committee	R	\$100
4/8/18	Jaumann 2018	R	\$50
6/30/17	Srinivasan For Governor	R	\$100
6/29/17	New Haven Republican Town Committee	R	\$50
3/9/17	Bethany Republican Town Committee	R	\$20
12/28/16	Ansonia Republican Town Committee	R	\$100
11/17/16	Bethany Republican Town Committee	R	\$50
9/10/16	Ansonia Republican Town Committee	R	\$40
6/12/16	Jaumann 2016	R	\$50
10/4/08	Wright For The 24Th	R	\$50
		Total	\$5,740

[Connecticut State Elections Enforcement Commission, accessed 6/6/24]



#### **Political Career**

This section provides an overview of Logan's political career, from 2017 – 2020.

#### **Committees**

	Logan Committees – Connecticut State Senate					
Years	Committees	Positions				
2019 - 2020	Human Services	Ranking Member				
	Veterans Affairs	Ranking Member				
	Finance, Revenue, and Bonding	Member				
	Regulations Review	Member				
2017 - 2018	Planning and Development	Co-Chair				
	Public Health	Vice-Chair				
	Regulations Review	Vice-Chair				
	Veterans Affairs	Vice-Chair				
	Education	Member				

[State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 10/2/17; State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 7/20/18; State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 3/21/19; State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 11/13/20]

#### Leadership

**2019 – 2020: Logan Was The Assistant Senate Republican Leader.** [State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 3/21/19; State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 11/13/20]

**2017 – 2018: Logan Was The Senate Republican Majority Whip.** [State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 10/2/17; State Senator George S. Logan via the Internet Archive, archived 7/20/18]



#### **Ethics**

#### **Significant Findings**

### Logan Worked At Aquarion, A Billion-Dollar Water Utility, For More Than 30 Years In Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Company Lobbyist

- ✓ 1992 Present: Logan held nine different positions at Aquarion Water Company, including multiple director-level positions and as a registered lobbyist.
  - ✓ June 2020 Present: Logan was Director of Community Relations for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ January 2017 June 2020: Logan was Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ October 2015 December 2016: Logan was a registered lobbyist for Aquarion Water Company in the state of Connecticut.
  - ✓ February 2014 December 2016: Logan was Director of Government Relations and Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2006 February 2014: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2006 March 2009: Logan was Director of the Purchasing Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ March 2004 June 2006: Logan was Manager of Capital Project Delivery for Aquarion.
  - ✓ 1995 March 2004: Logan was a Senior Engineer and (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 1992 1995: Logan was a Project Engineer and Project Manager for Aquarion Water Company.
- ✓ Aquarion was a billion-dollar water supply company that served more than 600,000 Connecticut residents and provided water to 26 towns or cities in Connecticut's 5th District.
- ✓ October 2015 December 2016: As a registered lobbyist at Aquarion, Logan made \$54,000 in lobbyist compensation, \$20,500 of which was for "legislative work."
  - ✓ October 2015 December 2016: Logan was a registered lobbyist for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ In that time period, Logan made \$54,000 in compensation for lobbying activities, including \$20,500 for "legislative work."
- ✓ Utility lobbyists in New England opposed protections for ratepayers, and in Connecticut utilities could bill customers for their lobbying activities until 2023.
  - ✓ 2022: New England utilities opposed clean energy programs and protections for ratepayers and supporting policies that allowed rate hikes.



✓ In Connecticut, utilities could bill customers for lobbying activities until 2023, and lobbyists did not have to disclose which bills they worked on.

While Logan Held Senior Positions At Aquarion, The Company Repeatedly Tried To Raise Water Rates On Connecticut Consumers – They Even Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives And Directors

- ✓ 2022: While Logan was Director of Community Relations, Aquarion tried to raise water rates by 27% Logan blamed the rate increases on inflation, but the company intended to use the increase to cover lobbying expenses, legal bills, and "entertainment expenses."
  - ✓ 2022: Logan was Director of Community Relations, the department that promoted Aquarion to customers, community groups, and legislators.
  - ✓ 2022: Aquarion proposed raising water rates 27% over 3 years.
  - ✓ Logan said Aquarion had to raise rates because of inflation, but in its decision to reject the increase, Connecticut's regulatory agency said that Aquarion's application included "entertainment expenses," legal bills, and "at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities" that had no "ascertainable benefit to taxpayers."
- ✓ 2013: While Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department, Aquarion sought an "excessive" 17.1% rate increase that would fund cushy bonuses for executives.
  - ✓ 2013: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 2013: Aquarion requested a 17.1% water rate increase, which Connecticut's Attorney General called "unnecessary and excessive."
  - ✓ According to the Attorney General, Aquarion tried to use the rate hike to fund more than \$1.6 million in employee bonuses and additional retirement income for top level executives.
  - ✓ Logan represented Aquarion Water Company to discuss the planned rate increase in front of the Greenwich Board of Selectmen.
  - ✓ September 2013: PURA rejected Aquarion's request to raise rates 17.1%, instead allowing an 8.6% water rate increase.
- ✓ 2007: While Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department at Aquarion, the company sought a 28% water rate increase.
  - ✓ 2007: Logan was Director of the Engineering and Planning Department for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ 2007: Aquarion sought a 28% rate increase, but was rejected by PURA and instead approved for a 14.84% rate increase.

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion While In The State Senate, And Refused To Vote To Hold Utilities Like His Employer Accountable, Only Voting On One Utility Rate Regulation Bill After Being Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource, Aquarion's Parent Company



- ✓ Logan continued working at Aquarion during his tenure in the State Senate, first as Director of Environmental Management and later as Director of Community Relations.
  - ✓ January 2017 January 2021: Logan served in the Connecticut State Senate after being elected in November 2016.
  - ✓ January 2017 June 2020: Logan was Director of Environmental Management for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ July 2020 Present: Logan was Director of Community Relations for Aquarion Water Company.
  - ✓ Eversource acquired Aquarion Water Company in 2017.
- ✓ For years, Logan did not vote in the State Senate on unanimously passed bills regulating utilities Logan only voted for one bill regulating utility rates after he was criticized for not standing up to Eversource.
  - ✓ 2017 2019: Logan skipped votes on bills dealing with electric utilities that passed the Senate with no opposing votes.
    - 2017: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill to adjust the timeline used to determine the need for an interim rate decrease by a public utility.
    - 2019: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill regulating acceptable performance for electric distribution companies during an emergency.
    - 2019: Logan did not vote on a unanimously passed bill to improve safety standards for transporting natural gas.
  - ✓ Logan defended his refusal to vote on bills dealing with Eversource "even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters," and denied any conflict of interest.
  - ✓ Logan voted for one bill regulating utility rates after he was criticized for not standing up to Eversource.

## Eversource Energy, The Parent Company Of Aquarion, Had A Record Of Hiking Electricity Rates, Unpreparedness For Tropical Storms That Left Millions Without Power For Days, And Massive Lobbying Expenditures

- ✓ Eversource acquired Aquarion Water Company in 2017.
- ✓ Eversource made billions by constraining natural gas capacity to inflate costs, and repeatedly raised electricity rates on consumers, even using the hikes to cover its membership fees to business organizations.
  - ✓ 2013 2016: Eversource made billions by artificially constraining natural gas pipeline capacity leading to inflated energy costs for consumers.
  - ✓ Eversource repeatedly raised electricity rates for consumers and was criticized for using the rate hikes to cover membership fees for business organizations.



- 2024: Despite a decline in the per kilowatt hour cost of electricity, Eversource planned to raise rates by \$13 per month for its customers.
- 2022: Eversource raised electric rates by 72%.
- 2020: Eversource doubled electricity rates for some consumers but was ordered to suspend the rate increase to investigate if customers were being overcharged.
- 2017: Eversource tried to use a \$337 million rate hike to pay for \$4 million in membership fees to business and economic development groups.
- ✓ Eversource was repeatedly criticized for its poor response to storms, including one storm in 2020 where some customers were left in the dark for more than a week.
  - ✓ 2020: After a storm, Eversource's poor response, left some "in the dark for over a week," which led to Eversource returning \$100 million to consumers for its negligence.
  - ✓ 2017: Eversource responded slowly to a storm, leaving Connecticut residents without power for days.
- ✓ Eversource spent millions of dollars lobbying Connecticut legislators, and at the federal level, lobbied on issues relating to utility rates, pipeline safety, energy efficiency, and infrastructure.
  - ✓ Eversource spent at least \$6.4 million lobbying Connecticut legislators and spent more on lobbying than any other company in Connecticut in 2019 and 2020.
  - ✓ 2017 2021: At the federal level, Eversource lobbied on bills related to utility rates, pipeline safety, energy efficiency, and infrastructure.

#### Logan Voted Against Taxing Companies Like Eversource That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually.

- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against extending a 10% income tax surcharge on Connecticut corporations that made at least \$100 million annually.
- ✓ Eversource, the parent company of Aquarion Water where Logan worked, had revenue in the billions, and could benefit from the tax cut Logan voted for.

## Logan Worked At Aquarion, A Billion-Dollar Water Utility, For More Than 30 Years In Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Company Lobbyist

1992 – Present: Logan Held Nine Different Positions At Aquarion Water Company, Including Multiple Director-Level Positions And As A Registered Lobbyist

June 2020 - Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

June 2020 – Present Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

## January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

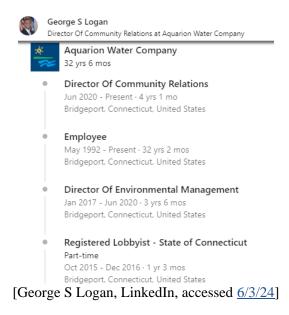
January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, Linkedin, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]

## October 2015 – December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut

October 2015 – December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





2015 – 2016: According To The Connecticut Office Of State Ethics, Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist
For Aquarion Water Company. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed
10/6/15]

ursuant to Chapter 10, I TH-1B	Part II, General Statutes				
t Lobbyist Information			R	egistration Numl	ber: 1982
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company	Registration Per	iod: 2015-	2016	
Street Address 1 :	835 Main Street	Street Address 2	:		
City:	Bridgeport	State:	CT	Zip:	06604
onsible Person Information	tion (Person at Client Respo	nsible for Oversight of Clie	nt's Lobby	ing Activities)	
Name:	Logan George	Job Title:		or - Env Mgmt a nment Relations	
Business Address 1:	714 Black Rock Road	Business Addre	ss 2:		
City:	Easton	State:	СТ	Zip:	06612
Phone:	(203) 445-7455	Cell Number:	(203)	330-4644	1
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com				
litional Email Address					
Email:					
Client Lobbyist Incorpo	orated: Yes	***************************************		~~~~	
Place of Incorporation:	Bridgeport	Principal Place of Busin	ess: Bridg	eport	
ou formed primarily for	lobbying No	Aleccentismost consumeros aconocistas acon	normalizad entre anno en		
ou use in-house commu					
In-House Communicat	ors:	[		Status	
Name:		Email Address:		Status	

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

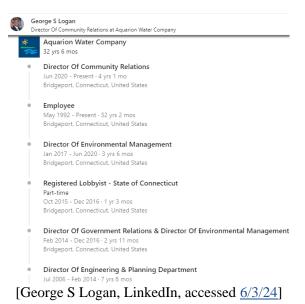
February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company



July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company

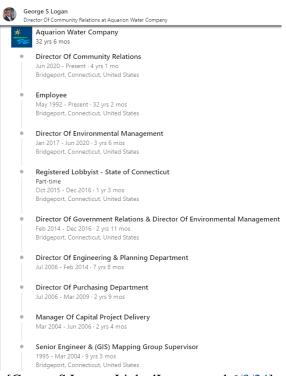
March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company

1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]



1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

Aquarion Was A Billion-Dollar Water Supply Company That Served More Than 600,000 Connecticut Residents And Provided Water To 26 Towns And Cities In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District

#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water Company For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

Aquarion Water Company Served More Than 600,000 Connecticut Residents And Provided Water To 26 Towns And Cities In Connecticut's 5th District

Aquarion Water Company Was A Public Water Supply Company That Supplied More Than 750,000 People With Water In Connecticut, Massachusetts, And New Hampshire. "Aquarion Water Company, a subsidiary of Eversource, is the public water supply company for approximately 236,000 customer accounts or more than 750,000 people in 72 cities and towns in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New Hampshire." [Aquarion Water Company, About Us, accessed 6/3/24]



- Aquarion Served 625,000 Customers In Connecticut. "Aquarion Water Company is the public water supply
  company for more than 625,000 people in 52 cities and towns throughout Connecticut, as well as serving
  customers in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. [Aquarion Water Company, Press Release, 4/8/21]
- June 2024: Aquarion Served 59 Towns And Cities In Connecticut. The Connecticut cities And towns that Aquarion served were Beacon Falls, Bethel, Bridgeport, Brookfield, Burlington, Canaan, Cornwall, Danbury, Darien, East Derby, East Granby, East Hampton, Easton, Fairfield, Farmington, Goshen, Granby, Greenwich, Groton, Harwinton, Kent, Lebanon, Litchfield, Mansfield, Marlborough, Middlebury, Monroe, New Canaan, New Fairfield, New Hartford, New Milford, Newtown, Norfolk, North Canaan, Norwalk, Norwich, Oxford, Plainville, Redding, Ridgefield, Salisbury, Seymour, Shelton, Sherman, Simsbury, Southbury, Southington, Stamford, Stonington, Stratford, Suffield, Torrington, Trumbull, Washington, Weston, Westport, Wilton, Wolcott, and Woodbury. [Aquarion Water Company, Communities We Serve, accessed 6/3/24]
- June 2024: Aquarion Provided Water For 26 Towns And Cities That Were In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District. The towns and cities that Aquarion served that were also in Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District included Bethel, Brookfield, Burlington, Canaan, Cornwall, Danbury, Farmington, Goshen, Harwinton, Kent, Litchfield, Middlebury, New Fairfield, New Milford, Newtown, Norfolk, North Canaan, Plainville, Salisbury, Sherman, Simsbury, Southbury, Torrington, Washington, Wolcott, and Woodbury. [Aquarion Water Company, Communities We Serve, accessed 6/3/24; U.S. Congresswoman Jahana Hayes, Our District, accessed 6/3/24]

October 2015 – December 2016: As A Registered Lobbyist At Aquarion, Logan Made \$54,000 In Lobbyist Compensation, \$20,500 Of Which Was For "Legislative Work"

October 2015 - December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company

**2015 – 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

		e of State Ethics -obbyist Registration 2015-2016		C	
Pursuant to Chapter 10, I ETH-1B	Part II, General Statutes				
ent Lobbyist Information			Re	egistration Numb	er: 19828
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company	Registration Period:	2015-2	2016	
Street Address 1 :	835 Main Street	Street Address 2:			7
City:	Bridgeport	State:	СТ	Zip:	06604
sponsible Person Informa	l tion (Person at Client Respo	onsible for Oversight of Client's	Lobbyi	ng Activities)	
Name:	Logan George	Job Title:	Director - Env Mgmt and Government Relations		nd
Business Address 1:	714 Black Rock Road	Business Address 2			
City:	Easton	State:	СТ	Zip:	06612
Phone:	(203) 445-7455	Cell Number:	(203) 3	30-4644	
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com				
dditional Email Address					
Email:					
the Client Lobbyist Incorpo	orated: Yes				
Place of Incorporation:	Bridgeport	Principal Place of Business:	Bridge	eport	
e you formed primarily for	lobbying?No		.demonstrate		
o you use in-house commu					
In-House Communicat	ors:	1		1	
Name:		Email Address:	VIII.	Status	NATIONAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND
Logan George		glogan@aguarionwater.com		Active -10/06/1	5

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]



In That Time Period, Logan Received \$54,000 In Compensation For Lobbying Activities, Including \$20,500 For "Legislative Work"

**2015 – 2016: Logan Received \$54,000 In Compensation For Lobbying Activities At Aquarion.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

2015 - 201	2015 – 2016: Logan Registered Lobbyist Compensation							
Filing	Compensation	Compensation for	Compensation for	Reimbursements	Compensation +			
Year	Amount	Administrative Work	Legislative Work		Reimbursements			
2015	\$34,500	\$15,500	\$19,000	\$1,600	\$36,100			
2016	\$19,500	\$18,000	\$1,500	\$0	\$19,500			
TOTAL:	\$54,000	\$33,500	\$20,500	\$1,600	\$55,600			

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

• **2015: Logan Received \$36,100 For Lobbying Activities.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16]

	Report of	Annual Co	Office of Sta Client Lol ompensation, Sal	obyist	mbursement	
Pursuan ETH-2A	it to Chapter	10, Part II,	2015-2016  General Statutes			
Client Lobb	yist Informatio	n			Filing No: 6947	72
Client N	Name:	Aquarion Water	Company		Filing Year:	2015
In-Hous Commu	se inicator:	.ogan George				
mmary of Co	mpensation,		Reimbursement	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,500.0
					articusti i chalart et tani e di antercanita attica	
	Total Legisl	ativo I	\$19,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600,00	\$20,600
	Total	ative	\$34.500.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$20,600
Part II, Ge	by certify under p		statement that I make this r	eport in accordance with	h the requirements of C	Chapter 10,
	Na Na	ıme:	George Logan			
	Fi	ed Date:	01/08/2016			

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16]

• **2016: Logan Received \$19,500 For Lobbying Activities.** [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 2/24/17]



#### Office of State Ethics

Client Lobbyist
Report of Annual Compensation, Sales Tax and Reimbursement
2015-2016



	nt Lobbyist Inform	ation	DEFECTION AND SUBJECTIVE ADMINISTRATION		Filing No: 827	58	
	Client Name:	Aquarion Water	Company	any		2016	
	In-House Communicator:	Logan George					
Sum	mary of Compens	ation, Sales Tax an	d Reimbursement				
	Total A	Administrative	\$18,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$18,000.00 \$1,500.00 \$19,500.00	
	Total L	Legislative	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0,00		
	Total		\$19,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00		
	RTIFICATION	ermen et en angemen and Assermed species	ense penneda estado de la compansa d			r 1 May of Caracture	
CEF	I do hereby certify Part II, General St	atutes, and that this is	statement that I make this re a complete itemized stateme				
CEF	I do hereby certify	atutes, and that this is					

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 2/24/17]

• 2015 – 2016: Of The Compensation Logan Received, \$20,500 Was For "Legislative Work." The remaining amount, \$33,500, was for administrative work. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Reports of Annual Compensation, Tales Tax and Reimbursement, filed 1/8/16; filed 2/24/17]

NOTE: The Connecticut Office of State Ethics only retains lobbying records for a period of five years, so additional records are not available.

Utility Lobbyists In New England Opposed Protections For Ratepayers, And In Connecticut Utilities Could Bill Customers For Their Lobbying Activities Until 2023

Utility Lobbyists In New England Opposed Clean Energy Programs And Protections For Ratepayers And Supporting Policies That Allowed Rate Hikes

**2022:** New England Utilities Opposed Legislation Aimed At Protecting Ratepayers And Increasing Public Participation In Regulatory Processes. "This year, New England utilities have opposed a variety of laws promoting distributed clean energy resources like rooftop solar (along with a host of other climate measures, including financing for clean energy), along with legislation protecting ratepayers and increasing public participation in regulatory processes." [New England Climate Dispatch, 10/6/22]

State Utilities Have Opposed "Climate Policies Including Local Renewable Programs And Rooftop Solar." "Researchers at the Institute at Brown for Environment and Society found that utilities in Connecticut spend more on lobbying than any other sector in the state. State utilities have also actively opposed climate policies including expanding local renewable energy programs and rooftop solar." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Grist: "Across The Country, Utilities Spend Money Collected From Their Customers — Known As Ratepayers — To Block Climate Action And Pressure Policymakers To Let Them Hike Up Energy Bills." "Across the country, utilities spend money collected from their customers — known as ratepayers — to block climate action and pressure policymakers to let them hike up energy bills. [...] Researchers at the Institute at Brown for Environment and Society found that utilities in Connecticut spend more on lobbying than any other sector in the state. State utilities have also actively opposed climate policies including expanding local renewable energy programs and rooftop solar." [Grist, 7/3/23]



In Connecticut, Utilities Could Bill Customers For Lobbying Activities Until 2023, And Lobbyists Did Not Have To Disclose Which Bills They Worked On

In Connecticut, Lobbyists Communicated With Government Officials For The Purpose Of "Influencing Any Legislative Or Administrative Action." According to the National Conference of State Legislators, in Connecticut, "Lobbying' means communicating directly or soliciting others to communicate with any official or his staff in the legislative or executive branch of government or in a quasi-public agency, for the purpose of influencing any legislative or administrative action." [NCSL, 9/3/21]

Until June 2023, Connecticut Utilities Could Bill Customers For The Utilities' Lobbying Activities. "In late June, Connecticut Governor Ned Lamont signed a law prohibiting the state's investor-owned utilities from charging customers for lobbying expenses and other efforts to sway political outcomes. The new law marks the third comprehensive effort by a state to prevent utilities from using funds from consumers' monthly bills to bankroll political efforts, following a similar law passed in Colorado in May and a law that Maine Governor Janet Mills signed in June." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Connecticut Did Not Require Lobbyists To Report What Bills They Worked On. "Connecticut, New Hampshire, and Vermont don't require lobbyists to report the bills they have worked." [New England Climate Dispatch, 10/6/22]

While Logan Held Senior Positions At Aquarion, The Company Repeatedly Tried To Raise Water Rates On Connecticut Consumers – They Even Tried To Use Rate Increases To Cover Lobbying Expenses And Bonuses For Executives And Directors

2022: While Logan Was Director Of Community Relations, Aquarion Tried To Raise Water Rates By 27% – Logan Blamed The Rate Increases On Inflation, But The Company Intended To Use The Increase To Cover Lobbying Expenses, Legal Bills, And "Entertainment Expenses"

2022: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations, The Department That Promoted Aquarion To Customers, Community Groups, And Legislators

June 2020 – Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company In Bridgeport, Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

• According To The LinkedIn Description Of An Aquarion Employee In The Same Department As Logan, Aquarion Community Relations Professionals Promoted Company Initiatives To Customers, Community Groups, And Elected Officials. "Responsible for promoting company initiatives among key constituents such as customers, the general public, community associations and local and state elected officials. Develop and execute a public engagement plan that supports the company's mission and goals in the community. Serve as the company's liaison to community organizations and schools. Participate and represent the company in local events. Communicate regularly with town officials and key stakeholders regarding ongoing projects, emergencies and ongoing work. Lead tours of the water treatment facility and answer public inquiries. Manage customer advisory boards and educational programs. Support the company's communication



goals across the spectrum of media (newspapers, broadcast media, and web- based media). Monitor print, broadcast and electronic media. Maintain a positive cohesive image of the Company." [Ronit Goldstein, LinkedIn, accessed 6/11/24]



#### 2022: Aquarion Proposed Raising Water Rates 27% Over Three Years

**July 2022:** Aquarion Proposed A 27% Increase In Water Rates Over The Subsequent 3 Years. "Connecticut officials are criticizing and vowing to closely scrutinize the Aquarion Water Co. after the Bridgeport-based utility filed a notice of intent with state utility regulators to seek a 27 percent rate increase over the next three years." [CT Insider, 7/1/22]

March 2023: Connecticut's Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) Rejected Aquarion's Proposed 27% Increase. "Commissioners with the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, voted 2-1 Wednesday to approve a plan that would reduce Aquarion customers water rates by about \$67 per year. PURA also denied a rate hike request increase that could have increased rates by 27 percent over three years." [CT Insider, 3/15/23]

April 2023: Aquarion Appealed PURA's Decision To Reject The Rate Increase. "Bridgeport-based Aquarion Water Co. is challenging a ruling made last month by Connecticut utility regulators that rejected a significant rate increase the company had sought and instead lowered customers' bills. Officials with the utility filed their appeal on March 30 in New Britain Superior Court seeking to overturn the ruling made by the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority earlier in the month. PURA commissioners on March 15 rejected a rate hike request made by Aquarion and instead approved a plan that would reduce customers water rates by about \$67 per year." [CT Insider, 4/10/23]

March 2024: Connecticut Superior Court Upheld PURA's Rate Decrease For Aquarion Customers. "The Connecticut Superior Court has ruled to uphold the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority's (PURA) decision to decrease rates for Aquarion water customers." [NBC Connecticut, 3/26/24]

#### Logan Blamed Aquarion's Rate Increases On Inflation...

October 2022: When Asked About Aquarion's Water Rate Hike, Logan Said, "It's Up To Our State Regulators," And That It Was "Unfortunately What We Are All Facing Because Of The High Inflation." HOST: "So this is Aquarion Water Company, a utility owned by Eversource. We got a Tweet the other day who wants to know why Aquarion is trying to raise the rates during a time of high inflation? How will this impact people struggling to pay their water bills. we just talked about the high cost that people are shouldering. So how do you respond to that Tweet?" LOGAN: "Sure, so due to inflation it is affecting families, it's affecting seniors and veterans and also affecting companies and organizations. The cost of materials, supply chain issues is driving up the cost everywhere. So, the water company is a regulated entity, and it's up to our state regulators, PURA — Connecticut PURA — to take a look at what the water company is asking for and make a decision to make sure that folks are paying the right price for the water. So, I trust them — PURA — to do a good job and do the right thing.



And yeah, it's unfortunately what we are all facing because of the high inflation." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 30:47, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

...But In Its Decision To Reject The Increase, Connecticut's Regulatory Agency Said That Aquarion's Application Included "Entertainment Expenses," Legal Bills, And "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" That Had No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers"

August 2022: Aquarion Submitted An Application To The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) To Increase Its Rates

August 2022: Aquarion Submitted An Application To The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) To Increase Its Rates. "Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut ("Aquarion" or the "Company") submits this Application to the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority ("PURA" or the "Authority") for approval of amended rate schedules. [...] The Company's Application requests an increase in base rates for a three-year period for the rate years beginning March 15, 2023 (Rate Year 1), March 15, 2024 (Rate Year 2) and March 15, 2025 (Rate Year 3)." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, Application, 8/29/22]

PURA Said That Aquarion's Rate Application Included "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" That Had No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers"

PURA's Said That Aquarion's Rate Increase Application Included "At Least One Instance Of Membership Dues Associated With Lobbying Activities" With No "Ascertainable Benefit To Taxpayers." "On August 26, 2022, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion or Company) filed a rate application with PURA in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. § 1619 in Docket No. 22-07-01, Application of Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut to Amend its Rate Schedule (Aquarion Application). [...] In its rate application, Aquarion requested annual O&M expenses totaling over \$80 million. Based on its findings, PURA reduced the allowable annual O&M expenses for recovery through rates by over \$10.7 million. Specifically, the Authority did not allow the following to be incorporated into rates: Aquarion's share of costs linked to its 2017 merger with Eversource (\$4.9 million); outside legal costs related to this rate case (\$390,000); industry and non-industry membership dues (\$300,712); charitable donations (\$81,491); and entertainment expenses (\$37,812), among others. Regarding its 2017 merger with Eversource, the Authority found that Aquarion failed to provide evidence demonstrating ratepayer savings as a result of the merger. Regarding membership dues, the Authority found at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities, coupled with no quantifiable or ascertainable benefit to ratepayers." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 3/15/23]

Aquarion's Application Indicated It Tried To Raise Rates To Cover Nearly \$5 Million In Costs Linked To Its Merger With Eversource, \$390,000 For Their Legal Bills, And \$37,000 In "Entertainment Expenses"

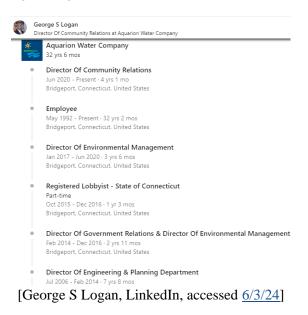
PURA's Said That Aquarion's Rate Increase Application Included Nearly \$5 Million In Costs Linked To Its Merger With Eversource, \$390,000 For Their Legal Bills, And \$37,000 In "Entertainment Expenses." "On August 26, 2022, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion or Company) filed a rate application with PURA in accordance with Conn. Gen. Stat. \$ 1619 in Docket No. 22-07-01, Application of Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut to Amend its Rate Schedule (Aquarion Application). [...] In its rate application, Aquarion requested annual O&M expenses totaling over \$80 million. Based on its findings, PURA reduced the allowable annual O&M expenses for recovery through rates by over \$10.7 million. Specifically, the Authority did not allow the following to be incorporated into rates: Aquarion's share of costs linked to its 2017 merger with Eversource (\$4.9 million); outside legal costs related to this rate case (\$390,000); industry and non-industry membership dues (\$300,712); charitable donations (\$81,491); and entertainment expenses (\$37,812), among others. Regarding its 2017 merger with Eversource, the Authority found that Aquarion failed to provide evidence demonstrating ratepayer savings as a result of the merger. Regarding membership dues, the Authority found at least one instance of membership dues associated with lobbying activities, coupled with no quantifiable or ascertainable benefit to ratepayers." [State of Connecticut, Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 3/15/23]



2013: While Logan Was The Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department, Aquarion Sought An "Excessive" 17.1% Rate Increase That Would Fund Cushy Bonuses For Executives

2013: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



2013: Aquarion Requested A 17.1% Water Rate Increase, Which Connecticut's Attorney General Called "Unnecessary And Excessive"

May 2013: Aquarion Submitted A 17.1% Rate Increase Request To PURA

HEADLINE: "Water Company Proposes Double-Digit Spike in Rates." [NBC Connecticut, 5/17/13]

May 2013: Aquarion Submitted A 17.1% Rate Increase Request To PURA. "At the end of March, the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut filed an application with PURA requesting a three-year plan to raise rates. This would include a 17.1 percent spike effective September 2013, adding an average of 26 cents per day to household bills. In some areas, the initial rate increase could be as much as 18.3 percent, according to an Aquarion public notice announcing the proposal." [NBC Connecticut, 5/17/13]

Connecticut's Attorney General Called Aquarion's Request "Unnecessary And Excessive"

HEADLINE: "AG: Aquarion Water Co. Rate Increase 'Excessive'" [Hartford Courant, 7/19/13]

July 2013: Connecticut's Attorney General Called Aquarion's Proposed Increases "Unnecessary And Excessive." "Attorney General George Jepsen has asked the state Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to reject an application from the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut that would increase customer rates by \$33 million over three years. In a brief filed with PURA late Thursday, the Attorney General argued that Aquarion failed to meet its burden of showing that such a large rate increase is necessary or appropriate. 'Utility companies are, by law, allowed to charge customers rates that are just and reasonable,' said Attorney General Jepsen. 'Aquarion's proposed rates far exceed levels that could be considered just and reasonable and are unwarranted at this time. I have asked that PURA reject this rate application and spare ratepayers an unnecessary and excessive increase to their water bills.'" [State of Connecticut, Office of Attorney General George Jepsen, 7/19/13]



According To The Attorney General, Aquarion Tried To Use The Rate Hike To Fund More Than \$1.6 Million In Employee Bonuses And Additional Retirement Income For Top Level Executives

The Connecticut Attorney General Said Aquarion Proposed The Rate Increase To Fund Incentive Plans That Would Pay Company Employees More Than \$1.6 Million In Incentive Bonuses. "George Jepsen, Attorney General for the State of Connecticut ('Attorney General'), hereby submits his brief regarding the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut's ('Aquarion' or the 'Company') Application to Amend its Rates ('Application') filed on March 28, 2013. In its Application, Aquarion seeks a three year rate plan in which it proposes to increase its rates by approximately \$27.2 million in year one of its rate plan ('Rate Year 1'), and by an additional three million per year for years two and three. Aquarion's proposed rate increase would average more than 17 percent across its service territory in Rate Year 1, Application, 1, with a total increase of 23 percent over the three year period. [...] The Attorney General has identified a number of unnecessary expense items for which the Authority should disallow recovery from ratepayers. [...] In its Application, Aquarion proposes that its customers fund incentive plans that would pay the Company's employees \$1,643,530 in incentive bonuses, with an additional \$53,000 in rate years 2 and 3. WPC-3.2A, B and C. The Company proposes that 100% of these costs should be funded by its ratepayers." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

• The Attorney General Said The Proposed Rate Hikes Would Fund Bonus Plans "Designed To Achieve Profit Levels That Serve The Company's Shareholders And Not Its Ratepayers." "The Attorney General opposes this ratepayer funded incentive plan, particularly for executives and officers. These proposed bonus plans are designed to achieve certain profit levels that serve to benefit the Company's shareholders and not its ratepayers. Ratepayers should not be forced to fund incentive plans that benefit the Company's shareholders, especially when so many Connecticut ratepayers are in dire economic circumstances. In Aquarion's last rate proceeding, the Authority eliminated ratepayer funding for Aquarion's incentive plans." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

The Attorney General Said Aquarion Tried Use The Rate Increase To Recover \$12,855 For Supplemental Executive Retirement Plans (SERP) For Company Executives. "George Jepsen, Attorney General for the State of Connecticut ('Attorney General'), hereby submits his brief regarding the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut's ('Aquarion' or the 'Company') Application to Amend its Rates ('Application') filed on March 28, 2013. In its Application, Aquarion seeks a three year rate plan in which it proposes to increase its rates by approximately \$27.2 million in year one of its rate plan ("Rate Year 1"), and by an additional three million per year for years two and three. Aquarion's proposed rate increase would average more than 17 percent across its service territory in Rate Year 1, Application, 1, with a total increase of 23 percent over the three year period. [...] The Attorney General has identified a number of unnecessary expense items for which the Authority should disallow recovery from ratepayers. [...] Aquarion seeks to recover \$12,855 in Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan ('SERP') benefits for executives. SERP payments are allegedly designed to provide post-retirement payments for executives that are similar to the pensions received by non-executives relative to their pay. The DPUC should remove 100 percent of SERP from the Company's rates, which would result in a reduction in the Company's revenue requirements of \$12,855." [Attorney General George Jepson, Brief filed with Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, 7/18/13]

• SEC: A Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan Was An "Additional Retirement Income" Given To "Top Level Executives." "The objective of the Defined Contribution Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan is to attract and motivate top level executives, including those recruited in mid- or late-career. This Supplemental DC Plan is designed to provide additional retirement income to supplement that provided under the applicable Qualified Plans." [Security and Exchanges Commission, accessed 5/8/24]



## Logan Represented Aquarion Water Company To Discuss The Planned Rate Increase In Front Of The Greenwich Board Of Selectmen

Logan And Another Employee Represented Aquarion Water Company When Discussing The Planned Rate Increase In Front Of The Greenwich Board Of Selectmen. "Greenwich residents are looking at a more than 20% increase in water rates over the next three years, and representatives from the Aquarion Water Co.came before the Board of Selectmen last week to explain why. The request, which goes to the state's Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) for approval, has a 16.8% increase in the first year and in each of the two years after another 2% increase. First Selectman Peter Tesei said that 'given the magnitude of the impact to our residents who are Aquarion customers,' he felt it was appropriate to invite representatives from the company to appear. Bruce Silverstone, the company's vice president of corporate communications, and George Logan, director of engineering and planning, represented the company." [Greenwich Post, 4/18/13]

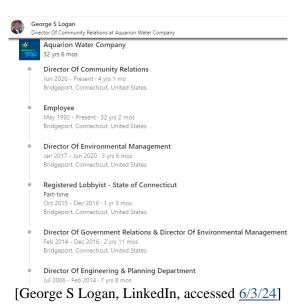
September 2013: PURA Rejected Aquarion's Request To Raise Rates 17.1%, Instead Allowing An 8.6% Water Rate Increase

September 2013: PURA Did Not Approve Aquarion's 17.1% Increase Request, Instead Allowing An 8.6% Increase To Water Rates. "At a Special Meeting held on Tuesday, September 24, 2013 the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) approved a Final Decision in a rate case for the Aquarion Water Company of Connecticut (Aquarion) (Docket No. 13-02-20), that allowed a rate increase of \$13,915,886 or 8.6% above current levels. PURA's Decision is in sharp contrast to the Company's proposed rate increase of \$27.2 million in the first rate year (17.1%) and subsequent annual increases of \$3.26 million or 1.8% in rate year 2 and an incremental \$3.84 million or 1.9% in rate year 3. [Connecticut Office of Consumer Counsel, accessed 5/8/24]

2007: While Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department At Aquarion, The Company Sought A 28% Water Rate Increase

2007: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]





2007: Aquarion Sought A 28% Rate Increase, But Was Rejected By PURA And Instead Approved For A 14.84% Rate Increase

HEADLINE: "Aquarion Seeks 28% Water Bill Rate Hike." [Connecticut Post Online, 6/16/07]

June 2007: Aquarion Filed A Request With The State's Public Utility Regulator To Raise Its Rates By 28%. "Bridgeport-based Aquarion Water Co. filed a request Friday with the state Department of Public Utility Control to raise rates by 28 percent. The company notified regulators and customers in May that it would be asking for the hike." [Connecticut Post Online, 6/16/07]

November 2007: The Department Of Public Utility Control Preliminarily Approved A 14.84% Rate Increase. "The state's largest water company, Aquarion, which serves 178,000 customers in three dozen cities and towns, would get a 14.84 percent rate increase worth an additional \$17.15 million in revenue under a preliminary decision released Monday by the state Department of Public Utility Control." [Hartford Courant, 11/20/07]

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion While In The State Senate, And Refused To Vote To Hold Utilities Like His Employer Accountable, Only Voting On One Utility Rate Regulation Bill After Being Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource, Aquarion's Parent Company

Logan Continued Working At Aquarion During His Tenure In The State Senate, First As Director Of Environmental Management And Later As Director Of Community Relations

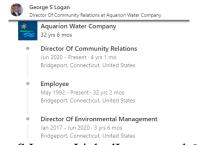
January 2017 – January 2021: Logan Served In The Connecticut State Senate After Being Elected In November 2016

**November 2016: Logan Was Elected To The Connecticut State Senate.** "In what was billed a race to watch, longtime state Sen. Joseph Crisco, a Democrat from Woodbridge, lost his state Senate seat Tuesday to newcomer George Logan, an Ansonia Republican, in the 17th District. The unofficial tally was Logan 21,146 to Crisco's 19,741." [CT Post, 11/8/16]

January 2017 – January 2021: Logan Was In The Connecticut State Senate. "George Logan is a former state legislator who represented Ansonia in the Connecticut State Senate from January 2017 through January 2021" [CT Examiner, 7/19/21]

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]



#### July 2020 – Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

June 2020 – Present: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company In Bridgeport, Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

For Years, Logan Did Not Vote In The State Senate On Unanimously-Passed Bipartisan Bills Regulating Utilities

2017 – 2019: Logan Skipped Votes On Bills Dealing With Electric Utilities That Passed The Senate With No Opposing Votes

2017: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill To Adjust The Timeline Used To Determine The Need For An Interim Rate Decrease By A Public Utility

June 2017: Logan Did Not Vote On HB 7105, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Adjust The Timeline Used To Determine The Need For An Interim Rate Decrease By A Public Utility. Logan was absent for a vote on HB 7105 a bill "To make changes to the time frame used to determine when a public utility's excessive return requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority to determine the need for an interim rate decrease." The bill passed the Senate 35-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7105, 6/7/17]

2019: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill Regulating Acceptable Performance For Electric Distribution Companies During An Emergency

May 2019: Logan Did Not Vote On SB 469, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Establish Standards For Minimum Staffing And Equipment Levels For Electric Distribution Companies. Logan was absent for a vote on SB 469 a bill "To require the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority to initiate and issue a final decision in a docket to establish standards for acceptable performance and minimum staffing and equipment levels for electric distribution companies." The bill passed the Senate 32-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 469, 5/30/19]

• SB 469 Required The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority To Establish Standards For "Acceptable Performance" By Electric Distribution Companie During An Emergency. "This bill requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to open a proceeding to establish (1) industry specific standards for acceptable performance by an electric distribution company (EDC, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) in



an emergency and (2) minimum staffing and equipment levels for each EDC in an emergency in which more than 10% of the EDC's customers lose service for over 48 consecutive hours. Existing law, unchanged by the bill, required PURA to establish largely similar standards and minimum levels in 2012 (see BACKGROUND)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/30/19]

2019: Logan Did Not Vote On A Unanimously Passed Bill To Improve Safety Standards For Transporting Natural Gas

May 31, 2019: Logan Did Not On SB 960, A Unanimous Bipartisan Bill To Improve Safety Standards For Transporting Natural Gas. "An act concerning the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority's review of claims arising from contracts previously approved by the authority, persons involved in the transportation of natural gas and requirements for operator qualification of individuals performing covered tasks on a pipeline facility, call before you dig program violations and fines and the public utilities regulatory policies act." The bill passed the Senate 33-0. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 960, 5/31/19]

Logan Defended His Refusal To Vote On Bills Dealing With Eversource "Even Though The Rules Permit Me To Vote On These Matters," And Denied Any Conflict Of Interest

Regarding Voting On Eversource Energy, Logan Said "Even Though The Rules Permit Me To Vote On These Matters, I Often Choose Not To." "Statement from Senator George Logan regarding Eversource [...] My political opponents have attempted to connect me to the recent Eversource rate increase and issues related to storm recovery efforts. These statements are absurd and reflect badly on those making such outlandish implications. I am the Director of Community Relations at the Aquarion Water Company. I have been employed there since 1992. Over the last 28 years, I have held several positions with the company, from Engineer to Director. I hold myself to the highest ethical standards. For example, even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters, I often choose not to because I want to go above and beyond to assure the public that there is no potential conflict." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

• Connecticut Legislators Were Allowed To Vote On Matters That Help Or Harm Their Employers As Long As They Or Their Family Did Not Personally Profit From Said Vote. "Nothing in Connecticut's narrowly drawn ethics rules bar legislators from voting on matters that help or harm their employers. In a state with a part-time legislature, almost anything goes as long as elected officials or their families don't end up with money in their pockets as the direct result of legislative action." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

**Logan:** "I Hold Myself To The Highest Ethical Standards." "I am the Director of Community Relations at the Aquarion Water Company. I have been employed there since 1992. Over the last 28 years, I have held several positions with the company, from Engineer to Director. I hold myself to the highest ethical standards. For example, even though the rules permit me to vote on these matters, I often choose not to because I want to go above and beyond to assure the public that there is no potential conflict." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

**Logan Claimed His Actions As A Senator Never Came Into Conflict Of Interest With His Employer.** "The position of State Senator is a part time position, so it is the norm that these office holders, myself included, have regular, full-time jobs. To ensure the integrity of the office, each Senator undergoes ethics training which includes how to properly navigate legislative activity that may intersect with interests of our full-time employers. I have taken this training and can state with confidence my public comments, positions and legislative activity have never come into conflict with the interests of my employer or its parent company." [George Logan, Facebook, 9/4/20]

• WFSB Headline: "Three State Senators Working For Eversource Creates Questions Over Possible Conflict Of Interest." [WFSB, 8/31/20]



Logan Voted For One Bill Regulating Utility Rates After He Was Criticized For Not Standing Up To Eversource

September 2020: Logan's Opponent Criticized Logan For Not Standing Up To Eversource

September 2020: Logan Was Criticized By His Democratic Opponent In The 2020 Election For Working For And Not Standing Up To Eversource. "At Wednesday's campaign launch, Nag offered another line of attack Cabrera's campaign will use this election cycle: Logan's employer [...] 'It would take an immense amount of courage,' said Cabrera, for Logan to stand up to Eversource if he were asked to vote on a bill that did not work in the company's favor." [New Haven Independent, 9/15/20]

October 2020: Logan Voted For A Bill That Mandated Performance-Based Rate Making For Electricity Providers Such As Eversource

October 2020: Logan And Two Other State Senators Who Were Employed By Eversource Energy Voted Against The Company On HB 7006, To Mandate Performance-Based Rate Making. "Less than two months after one million Eversource customers lost power in Tropical Storm Isaias, prompting a withering assessment of the company's readiness and response, the General Assembly has now mandated performance-based rate making [...] The company is deemed so politically unpopular that three employees who typically recuse themselves from bills affecting Eversource decided they could ill afford to stay neutral — not on this bill, not one month from Election Day. They said nothing during the debate, but voted for passage [...] Kissel is a lawyer at Eversource. The other Eversource employees are the deputy minority leader, Sen. Kevin Witkos of Canton, and Sen. George Logan of Ansonia. Some found fault in the bill, lamented the speed with which it was drafted and predicted unintended consequences, including the possibility of higher rates. But every senator voted for that measure, House Bill 7006, that cleared the House the previous day by a lopsided vote of 136-4." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

- HB 7006 Required Electricity Providers To Reimburse Customers If They Failed To Restore Power Within 72 Hours, Apply Penalties For Outages Lasting 48 Hours, And Require Minimum Staffing Levels For Lineman. "Under the proposed new rules, the Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority could force utilities to pay customers up to \$1,000 split between the replacement costs for spoiled food and medications if companies fail to restore power within 72 hours. PURA would be given the discretion to ratchet back established rates and could apply penalties for mass outages lasting 48 hours that affect 10 percent of a utility's customer base. And utilities would be subject to minimum staffing levels for linemen and other key personnel." [CT Post, 9/8/20]
- HB 7006 Overhauled Connecticut's Utility Regulations, Switching To A "Performance-Based Model" Designed To Limit Rate Increases And Penalize Companies That Weren't Sufficiently Responsive To Outages. "In a swift turnaround, a General Assembly committee is nearing completion of an overhaul of the state's utility regulations, aiming to switch to a 'performance-based' model designed to limit rate increases and penalize companies if they are not sufficiently responsive to outages." [CT Post, 9/8/20]

The CT Mirror Noted That Logan's October 2020 Vote Was Unusual Because He Usually Abstained From Voting On Eversource. "The company is deemed so politically unpopular that three employees who typically recuse themselves from bills affecting Eversource decided they could ill afford to stay neutral — not on this bill, not one month from Election Day. They said nothing during the debate, but voted for passage." [CT Mirror, 10/1/20]

Eversource Energy, The Parent Company Of Aquarion, Had A Record Of Hiking Electricity Rates, Unpreparedness For Tropical Storms That Left Millions Without Power For Days, And Massive Lobbying Expenditures



#### **Eversource Acquired Aquarion Water Company In 2017**

#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

Eversource Made Billions By Constraining Natural Gas Capacity To Inflate Costs, And Repeatedly Raised Electricity Rates On Consumers, Even Using The Hikes To Cover Its Membership Fees To Business Organizations

2013 – 2016: Eversource Made Billions By Artificially Constraining Natural Gas Pipeline Capacity Leading To Inflated Energy Costs For Consumers

A 2017 Environmental Defense Fund Study Found That Eversource And Another Energy Company Made \$3.6 Billion Between 2013 And 2016 By Artificially Constraining Natural Gas Pipeline Capacity To Inflate Energy Costs For Consumers. "A new Environmental Defense Fund white paper accuses Avangrid and Eversource of artificially constraining natural gas pipeline capacity in New England, leading to inflated energy costs for consumers in Massachusetts and the six-state region. By reserving pipeline capacity, and then not using it the next day, energy companies pocketed an extra \$3.6 billion between 2013 and 2016, according to the report, titled Vertical Market Power in Interconnected Natural Gas and Electricity Markets." [Mass Live, 10/12/17]

**Eversource Repeatedly Raised Electricity Rates For Consumers And Was Criticized For Using The Rate Hikes To Cover Membership Fees For Business Organizations** 

2024: Despite A Decline In The Per Kilowatt Hour Cost Of Electricity, Eversource Planned To Raise Rates By \$13 Per Month For Its Customers

**2024:** Despite A Decline In The Per Kilowatt Hour Cost Of Electricity, Eversource Planned To Raise Rates By \$8 Per Month For Its Customers. "Eversource Energy standard service customers will see their overall electric bills for the second half of 2024 increase by \$8 a month compared their current level, despite a decline in the per kilowatt hour cost of electricity." [CT Insider, 5/17/24]

2022: Eversource Raised Electric Rates By 72%

**2022: Eversource Raised Electric Rates By 72%.** "The new Eversource standard service rate is an increase of 0.05048 per kWh, or a 72.1% increase, over the rate that was in effect from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021." [Connecticut Office of Consumer Counsel, Consumer Alert, 0.05048 per kWh, or a 72.1% increase, over the rate that was in effect from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2021.

2020: Eversource Doubled Electricity Rates For Some Consumers, But Was Ordered To Suspend The Rate Increase To Investigate If Customers Were Being Overcharged

Summer 2020: Eversource Increased Electricity Rates, Doubling Them In Some Cases. "The company has since been marred by delays in restoring power following Tropical Storm Isaias, and is now the subject of a Public



Utilities Regulatory Authority investigation into how their money has been spent over the previous decade, particularly regarding storm preparation and the response to Isaias. Just before the storm, Eversource drew outrage for a rate increase that greatly increased customers' bills, doubling them in some cases. Eversource attributed the increase to a hot summer with more people working from home due to the COVID-10 pandemic and using power and air conditioning, as well as a PURA-approved increase in the generation rate." [Journal Inquirer, 8/14/20]

• July 2020: Connecticut Regulators Ordered Eversource To Suspend A Rate Increase To Investigate If Customers Were Overcharged. "Connecticut regulators in July ordered Eversource to temporarily suspend a rate increase that appeared in customers' July bills so an investigation can be conducted into whether customers were overcharged. The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority, which is also examining Eversource's storm response, received numerous complaints from customers shocked by larger-than-normal electric bills, some twice as much as they usually pay. Eversource has said they were driven primarily by a significant increase in summer energy use and two recent delivery fee increases." [Associated Press, 8/27/20]

2017: Eversource Tried To Use A \$337 Million Rate Hike To Pay For \$4 Million In Membership Fees To Business And Economic Development Groups

**2017:** Eversource Proposed Using A \$337 Million Rate Hike To Pay For \$4 Million In Membership Fees To Business Economic Development Groups. "Tucked inside Eversource's request for a rate increase of \$337 million over three years is more than \$4 million in membership fees to business and economic development groups that critics say ratepayers should not have to pay. As part of its 'community relations and economic development' program, Eversource has proposed spending \$574,000 for membership fees to the Edison Electric Institute, a Washington, D.C., trade group that represents investor-owned utilities; \$406,000 for the MetroHartford Alliance, central Connecticut's chamber of commerce; and \$99,000 for the Connecticut Business and Industry Association. The spending would be in 2018, 2019 and 2020." [Hartford Courant, 11/29/17]

• PURA Did Not Approve The \$337 Million Rate Hike Request, Instead Cutting Back The Rate Increase To \$124.7 Million. "About 1.2 million Connecticut consumers who get their power from Eversource will be paying \$5.40 per month more in the coming year under rate increases just granted by state regulators, but officials say it could have been a lot worse. Eversource originally asked for a three-year, \$337 million increase in electricity rates. The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority cut back the request to \$124.7 million for the 2018-20 period." [Hartford Courant, 4/19/18]

Eversource Was Repeatedly Criticized For Its Poor Response To Storms, Including One Storm In 2020 Where Some Customers Were Left In The Dark For More Than A Week

2020: After A Storm, Eversource's Poor Response, Left Some "In The Dark For Over A Week," Which Led To Eversource Returning \$100 Million To Consumers For Its Negligence

**August 2020: Eversource Did Not Adequately Prepare For Tropical Storm Isaias Which Caused More Than 800,000 Customers To Lose Power In Connecticut.** "The chair of the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority says that Eversource Energy badly underestimated the threat of Tropical Storm Isaias by preparing for between 125,000 and 380,000 outages, while more than 800,000 of its customers lost power at the peak and nearly 600,000 still were in the dark Wednesday night." [CT Mirror, 8/5/20]

• Prior To Isaias, Eversource Had "Been Previously Reprimanded For Poor Storm Response." "Even as more than 1,000 power restoration crews crisscross the state, the reasons are starting to come clear why Eversource — a company that's been previously reprimanded for poor storm response and invested hundreds of billions of ratepayer dollars in improvements — ended up flat-footed when the storm passed the western edge of Connecticut Tuesday afternoon." [Middletown Press, 8/8/20]



Immediately After Tropical Storm Isaias Local Officials Could Not Reach Eversource About Restoring Power, And "Some People Were In The Dark For Over A Week." "Connecticut officials announced a settlement Friday with Eversource over the electric utility's response to Tropical Storm Isaias in 2020, which left thousands of people without power for days. [...] Local officials complained that an inability to contact the utility made it difficult to tell residents when or where crews would be coming to restore power. Many towns did not see a utility truck for more than two days and some people were in the dark for over a week." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/21]

Eversource Had To Settle With The State Of Connecticut Over Its Response To Tropical Storm Isaias, Returning \$103.4 Million To Consumers. "Connecticut officials announced a settlement Friday with Eversource over the electric utility's response to Tropical Storm Isaias in 2020, which left thousands of people without power for days. Under the deal, Eversource has agreed to return \$103.4 million to consumers and provide more accountability during future storms, Gov. Ned Lamont and Attorney General William Tong announced." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/21]

2017: Eversource Responded Slowly To A Storm, Leaving Connecticut Residents Without Power For Days

October 2017: Eversource Was Criticized For Its Response To A Storm That "Left Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Businesses Without Power For Days". "Eversource executives have been summoned before to the Capitol to answer lawmakers' questions. The utility was criticized for its response to an October 2017 storm that left tens of thousands of Connecticut residents and businesses without power for days." [Hartford Courant, 8/6/20]

Eversource Spent Millions Of Dollars Lobbying Connecticut Legislators, And At The Federal Level, Lobbied On Issues Relating To Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure

Eversource Spent At Least \$6.4 Million Lobbying Connecticut Legislators And Spent More On Lobbying Than Any Other Company In Connecticut In 2019 And 2020

In The First Quarter Of 2023, Eversource Spent \$300,000 On Lobbying. "Eversource, the state's largest investor-owned utility, spent over \$300,000 in lobbying during the first quarter of 2023 alone." [Canary Media, 7/10/23]

Eversource Spent More On Lobbying Connecticut Legislators Than Any Other Company In 2019 And 2020. "The state's power companies have spent upwards of \$9 million lobbying the General Assembly since 2014 — and some believe that money was well spent. Of all the companies that hire lobbyists, Eversource spent the most over the last two years, shelling out nearly \$1.4 million to influence lawmakers." [CT Post, 9/4/20]

**2020: Eversource Had Spent \$6.4 Million On Lobbying Since 2014.** "Records produced by the Connecticut Office of State Ethics show Eversource spent \$6.4 million on lobbying since 2014. That figure includes direct payments to lobbying firms, as well as office, administrative and other expenses." [CT Post, 9/4/20]

2017 – 2021: At The Federal Level, Eversource Lobbied On Bills Related To Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure

2017 – 2021: At The Federal Level, Eversource Lobbied On Bills Related To Included Utility Rates, Pipeline Safety, Energy Efficiency, And Infrastructure. [U.S. Senate, Lobbying Reports, filed 7/20/21; filed 1/21/21; filed 7/22/19; filed 4/20/17]

2017 – 2021: Eversource Federal Lobbying Activity					
Year	Quarter	Bill Number/Name	Bill Description		



2021	Q1 (1/1-3/31)	H.R.848, Growing Renewable Energy and Efficiency Now	This bill provides tax incentives for investment in renewable energy resources and energy efficiency
		(GREEN) Act of 2021	programs.
2020	Q4 (10/1-12/31)	S.1142, Energy Storage Tax	This bill allows tax credits for (1) energy storage
		Incentive and Deployment Act	technologies, and (2) battery storage technology.
		<u>of 2019</u>	
2020	Q4 (10/1-12/31)	S.2302, America's	This bill addresses several provisions related to highway
		Transportation Infrastructure Act	transportation infrastructure, including provisions to
		<u>of 2019</u>	improve road safety, accelerate project completions,
			improve resiliency to disasters, and reduce highway
			emissions.
2019	Q2 (4/1-6/30)	H.R.3432, Safer Pipelines Act of	This bill addresses pipeline safety with respect to natural
		<u>2019</u>	gas and hazardous liquid pipelines.
2019	Q2 (4/1-6/30)	S.1097, Leonel Rondon Pipeline	This bill addresses natural gas pipeline safety. [] The
		Safety Act	bill increases civil penalties for violations of natural gas
			pipeline safety standards.
2017	Q1 (1/1-3/31)	S.186, Fair RATES Act	This bill amends the Federal Power Act to permit a party
			to seek a rehearing and subsequent judicial review of any
			rate change filed by a public utility that takes effect
			without the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
			(FERC) issuing an order making such change effective.

[U.S. Senate, Lobbying Reports, filed 7/20/21; filed 1/21/21; filed 7/22/19; filed 4/20/17]

NOTE: The above chart represents an incomplete summary of Eversource's lobbying activities between 2017 and 2021.

## **Logan Voted Against Taxing Wealthy Corporations Like Eversource That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually**

2019: Logan Voted Against Extending A 10% Income Tax Surcharge On Connecticut Corporations That Made At Least \$100 Million Annually

#### Logan Voted Against HB 7424

**Logan Voted Against HB 7424.** Logan voted Nay on an "an act concerning the state budget for the biennium ending june 30, 2021, and making appropriations therefor, and provisions related to revenue and other items to implement the state budget." The bill passed the Senate 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7424, 6/4/19]

HB 7424 Included Various Tax Changes Including An Extension On A Corporate Surcharge And Modifying The Corporation Business Credit Cap

**HB 7424** Included Various Tax Changes Including An Extension On A Corporate Surcharge And Modifying The Corporation Business Credit Cap. "On June 26, 2019, Connecticut Governor Ned Lamont signed into law the state's fiscal 2020–2021 budget bill (HB 7424) (the bill). Notable changes in the bill include: (1) expanded sales and use tax nexus provisions; (2) an increase to the sales and use tax rate on digital goods and certain computer software; (3) expansion of the state's sale tax base to include certain services; (4) an extension of the corporate surcharge; (5) the phase-out of the capital base tax; (6) a modification to the corporation business credit cap; and (7) a modification to the pass-through entity (PTE) tax." [Ernst and Young, 7/30/19]

• The Bill Extended The 10% Surcharge On Corporate Income Tax, But Only Applied To Connecticut Corporations "With At Least \$100 Million Of Annual Gross Income." "The bill extends the 10% corporate surcharge on Connecticut corporate income tax for two years, to tax years commencing before January 1, 2021. The surcharge applies to corporations with at least \$100 million of annual gross income that have a Connecticut



tax liability of more than \$250, or file unitary returns regardless of the amount of gross income." [Ernst and Young, 7/30/19]

Eversource, The Parent Company Of Aquarion Water Where Logan Worked, Had Revenue In The Billions, And Could Benefit From The Tax Cut Logan Voted For

June 2020 – June 2024: Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company

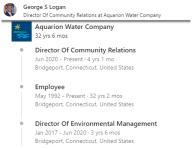
June 2020 – June 2024 Logan Was Director Of Community Relations For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

January 2017 – June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

January 2017 - June 2020: Logan Was Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

October 2015 - December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The **State Of Connecticut** 

October 2015 – December 2016: Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company In The State Of Connecticut. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



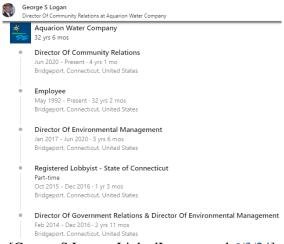
• 2015 – 2016: According To The Connecticut Office Of State Ethics, Logan Was A Registered Lobbyist For Aquarion Water Company. [Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

			ate Ethics t Registration 2016				
Pursuant to Chapter 10, ETH-1B	Part II, General Statutes						
lient Lobbyist Information				Re	gistration	Numb	er: 1982
Client Lobbyist:	Aquarion Water Company		Registration Period:	2015-20	016		
Street Address 1:	835 Main Street		Street Address 2:				
City:	Bridgeport		State:	СТ		Zip:	06604
sponsible Person Informa	ation (Person at Client Respon	nsible for	Oversight of Client's	Lobbyii	ng Activit	ties)	
Name:	Logan George		Job Title:	Director - Env Mgmt and Government Relations			
Business Address 1	714 Black Rock Road	Business Address 2:					
City:	Easton		State:	СТ		Zip:	06612
Phone:	(203) 445-7455 Cell N		Cell Number:	(203) 330-4644			
Email:	glogan@aquarionwater.com						
dditional Email Address							
Email:							
he Client Lobbyist Incorp	orated: Yes						
Place of Incorporation	T		al Place of Business:	Bridge	port		
e you formed primarily fo	r lobbying?No	Annonnona		Annone	BOOKES CHIESE BACK	MODIFICATION	Maybridge
you use in-house comm			Control of the Contro				2012 State Annual Association
In-House Communica	tors:	,					
Name:		Email Address:		Status			
Logan George	Logan Gaarga		alonan@aquarionwater.com		Active -10/06/15		

[Connecticut Office of State Ethics, Client Lobbyist Registration, filed 10/6/15]

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company

February 2014 – December 2016: Logan Was Director Of Government Relations And Director Of Environmental Management For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

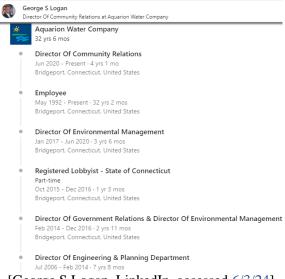


[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company



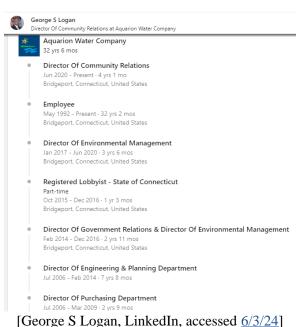
July 2006 – February 2014: Logan Was Director Of The Engineering And Planning Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company

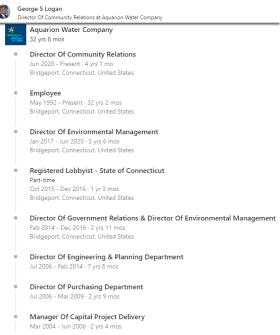
July 2006 – March 2009: Logan Was Director Of The Purchasing Department For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company

March 2004 – June 2006: Logan Was Manager Of Capital Project Delivery For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

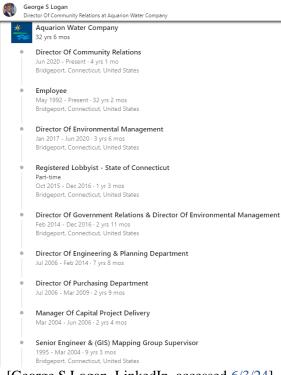




[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]

## 1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company

1995 – March 2004: Logan Was A Senior Engineer And (GIS) Mapping Group Supervisor For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]

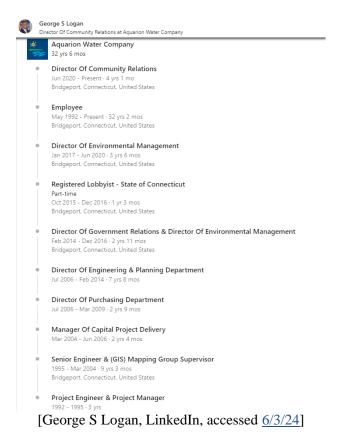


[George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed <u>6/3/24</u>]



#### 1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company

1992 – 1995: Logan Was A Project Engineer And Project Manager For Aquarion Water Company. [George S Logan, LinkedIn, accessed 6/3/24]



#### 2017: Eversource Energy Acquired Aquarion Water Company For \$1.7 Billion

**2017:** Aquarion Water Was Acquired By Eversource Energy For \$1.7 Billion. "In 2017, Eversource, the region's largest electric utility that serves portions of Berkshire County, acquired Aquarion for nearly \$1.7 billion. The merger, which Eversource said is the first between an electric utility and a water company, was viewed as something of an oddity in the business community." [The Berkshire Edge, 4/8/21]

• The Sale Of Aquarion To Eversource Was Approved By The Connecticut Public Utilities Regularity Authority. "As expected, Connecticut regulators approved Aquarion Water's \$1.7 billion sale to Eversource Energy, combining the largest energy and water companies in the state even as Eversource revealed plans to increase electricity rates beginning next May." [CT Post, 10/30/17]

#### Eversource's Revenue In 2023 Was \$11.911 Billion

**Eversource's Revenue In 2023 Was \$11.911 Billion.** "Eversource Energy annual revenue for 2023 was \$11.911B, a 3.08% decline from 2022." [Macrotrends, accessed 6/22/24]



## **Donald Trump**

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Endorsed Donald Trump And Refused To Condemn Trump For His 34 Felony Counts, But Trump's Tax Cuts Hurt The Middle Class And Helped The Wealthy And Corporations

- ✓ Logan endorsed Trump for president and refused to condemn him after Trump was convicted on 34 felony counts.
  - ✓ June 2024: Logan endorsed Trump for president in 2024 and said he voted for Trump twice before.
  - ✓ May 2024: After Trump was convicted of 34 felony crimes, Logan refused to say whether he would vote for Trump and said that voters would decide about the conviction in November.
- ✓ Prior to June 2024, Logan repeatedly avoided saying whether he supported Trump.
- ✓ Trump's Tax Cuts and Jobs Act raised taxes on middle class families and cut taxes for the wealthy and corporations.
  - ✓ Trump's Tax Cuts and Jobs Act would raise taxes on the middle class, would benefit the wealthy and corporations and gave \$1.6 trillion to huge corporations, including \$76 billion for Big Pharma, \$25 billion for Big Oil, and \$32 billion for the Big Banks.
  - ✓ The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act capped the SALT deduction, but repealing the SALT cap would cut taxes for Connecticut families by \$2.8 billion.
- ✓ Trump's 2024 tax proposal would cost the average family \$5,000 more and cut taxes for the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million.
  - ✓ 2024: Trump proposed getting rid of income taxes and imposing a 10% tariff, which would cost the average family \$5,000 more and cut taxes for the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million.

Logan Endorsed Trump And Refused To Condemn Trump For His 34 Felony Counts, But Trump's Tax Law Hurt The Middle Class And Helped The Wealthy And Corporations

Logan Endorsed Trump For President And Refused To Condemn Him After Trump Was Convicted On 34 Felony Counts

June 2024: Logan Endorsed Trump For President In 2024 And Said He Voted For Trump Twice Before

June 2024: Logan Endorsed Trump For President And Said He Had Voted For Trump Twice And Planned To Vote For Trump In November 2024. "George Logan, who lost a close race to U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes, D-5th District, in 2022, said the rematch is being closely watched on the national stage. Hayes continues to be a rubber stamp for President Joe Biden, he said, and she believes in giving illegal immigrants the right to vote. Then, after telling those in the audience to shut down their phones and cameras, loudly announced he voted for Donald Trump twice and plans to vote for the Republican nominee again in November." [Republican American, 6/21/24]



May 2024: After Trump Was Convicted Of 34 Counts Of Falsified Business Records, Logan Refused To Say Whether He Would Vote For Trump And Said That Voters Would Decide About The Conviction In November

May 2024: Trump Was Convicted Of 34 Felony Counts Of Falsified Business Records. "Jurors in the New York criminal trial against former President Donald Trump have convicted him of 34 felony counts of falsified business records. This is the first time a former or sitting U.S. president has been convicted of criminal charges." [NPR, 5/30/24]

May 2024: After The Trump Conviction, Logan Declined To Say Whether He Would Vote For Trump In The November Election And Said, "Voters Will Decide What Impact This Has On Their Decision In November." "Republican candidate George Logan, who is seeking a rematch against U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes, D-5th District, in the state's most competitive congressional race, said it is up to voters if the conviction will factor into whether they can support the former president this fall. Logan, who narrowly lost to Hayes in 2022, has not publicly indicated whether he will support Trump in November. 'This is an unprecedented time in American history. I expect a vigorous appeal by President Trump and his legal team,' Logan said in a statement. 'Ultimately, the voters will decide what impact this has on their decision in November." [CT Mirror, 5/30/24]

• Logan Said, "This Is An Unprecedented Time In American History. I Expect A Vigorous Appeal By President Trump And His Legal Team." "Logan, who narrowly lost to Hayes in 2022, has not publicly indicated whether he will support Trump in November. 'This is an unprecedented time in American history. I expect a vigorous appeal by President Trump and his legal team,' Logan said in a statement. 'Ultimately, the voters will decide what impact this has on their decision in November.'" [CT Mirror, 5/30/24]

#### Prior To June 2024, Logan Avoided Saying Whether He Supported Trump

March 2024: When Trump Became The GOP Presidential Nominee, Logan Made A Statement Acknowledging The Nomination But Saying He "Remain[ed] Laser Focused On Solving The Issues Plaguing Our Country And My Communities"

March 2024: Logan Said "Donald Trump Is The Republican Nominee For President," But That He "Remain[ed] Laser Focused On Solving The Issues Plaguing Our Country And My Communities." "The voters have spoken and the primary process has run its course and Donald Trump is the Republican nominee for President. It's clear not only from the primary results, but from talking to people throughout the 41 towns in the 5th district that they feel worse off than they did four years ago, even two years ago. I remain laser focused on solving the issues plaguing our country and my communities each and every day, which is why I'm running for Congress. We must return to economic strength, secure borders and deliver change for the American people." [George Logan, Facebook, 3/6/24]



The voters have spoken and the primary process has run its course and Donald Trump is the Republican nominee for President.

It's clear not only from the primary results, but from talking to people throughout the 41 towns in the 5th district that they feel worse off than they did four years ago, even two years ago.

I remain laser focused on solving the issues plaguing our country and my communities each and every day, which is why I'm running for Congress. We must return to economic strength, secure borders and deliver change for the American people.

[George Logan, Facebook, <u>3/6/24</u>]

2021: Logan Said He Was Not Sure If He Would Endorse Trump In 2024 And That He Wanted To Know Who Else Would Run

July 2021: Logan Said He Was Not Sure He Would Endorse Trump In 2024 And That He Would Like To Know Who Else Was Running Before Making Such An Endorsement. "Logan added that he is not sure if he



would endorse Trump for president in 2024, saying he first wants to know who else is running. Trump has not declared whether he would run again." [Hartford Courant,  $\frac{7}{26}$ /21]

2016: While Logan Ran For State Senate, He "Ducked The Question" When Asked If He Would Support Trump

October 2016: Logan "Ducked The Question" When Asked If He Would Support Trump During His 2016 State Senate Race And Said He Had "Nothing To Do With The Presidential Election." "There are three kinds of Republican candidates running in Connecticut this year: Those who openly support Donald J. Trump, the few who don't, and the vast majority who ducked the question, according to a Hearst Connecticut Media survey of GOP hopefuls in southwestern Connecticut. In the Hearst survey of 63 GOP candidates for state Legislature or Congress, 37 declined to answer 'yes' or 'no' when asked whether they support Trump for president, 21 said they continued to support their party's candidate and five said they did not support him. [...] 'I have absolutely nothing to do with the presidential election,' said George Logan, who is running against longtime state Sen. Joe Crisco, D-Woodbridge, whose 17th House District includes Ansonia, Beacon Falls and Derby. 'My focus is entirely on the state race.'" [Connecticut Post, 10/16/16]

Trump's Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Raised Taxes On Middle Class Families And Cut Taxes For The Wealthy And Corporations

Trump's Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Would Raise Taxes On The Middle Class...

October 2018: Brookings Economists Estimated That Trump Tax Cuts Would Lead To Tax Increases For Middle-Class Households. "Finally, deficit-financing means that middle-class households will likely be hit with big tax increases or spending cuts later and interest rates will rise in the interim as government borrowing explodes. While revenue-neutral, pro-growth tax reform (rather than costly tax cuts) is possible and desirable, the TCJA falls far short of this standard." [Brookings, 10/16/18]

Trump Tax Cuts Did Not Trickle Down To Workers, But Rather "Largely Served To Line The Pockets Of Already Wealthy Investors." "While the effects of a very large tax overhaul will take years to fully develop and analyze, the evidence from the first two years suggests that corporate tax cuts are draining revenue from the U.S. Treasury while doing little that would ultimately benefit U.S. workers. Instead of trickling down to workers, the 2017 tax cuts have largely served to line the pockets of already wealthy investors—further increasing inequality—with little to show for it." [Center for American Progress, 9/26/19]

#### ... Benefit The Wealthy And Corporations...

Washington Post: The Republican Tax Bill Included A "Significant Tax Break For The Very Wealthy" And "A Massive Tax Cut For Corporations." "Republicans were joyful Friday as they finalized their tax plan, bridging differences between the House and Senate bills and moving another step closer to getting legislation to President Trump by Christmas. [...] A new tax cut for the rich: The final plan lowers the top tax rate for top earners. Under current law, the highest rate is 39.6 percent for married couples earning over \$470,700. The GOP bill would drop that to 37 percent and raise the threshold at which that top rate kicks in, to \$500,000 for individuals and \$600,000 for married couples. This amounts to a significant tax break for the very wealthy, a departure from repeated claims by Trump and his top officials that the bill would not benefit the rich. [...] A massive tax cut for corporations: Starting on Jan. 1, 2018, big businesses' tax rate would fall from 35 percent to just 21 percent, the largest one-time rate cut in U.S. history for the nation's largest companies." [Washington Post, 12/15/17]

#### ...And Gave \$1.6 Trillion To Huge Corporations...

The Republican Tax Cut Bill Reduced The Corporate Tax Rate From 35% To 21% And Little Of The Money Trickled Down To Individual Earners. "Two years ago, President Donald Trump and Republicans in



Congress cut the corporate tax rate from 35 percent to 21 percent via the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (TCJA). At the time, the Trump administration claimed that its corporate tax cuts would increase the average household income in the United States by \$4,000. But two years later, there is little indication that the tax cut is even beginning to trickle down in the ways its proponents claimed. [...] While the effects of a very large tax overhaul will take years to fully develop and analyze, the evidence from the first two years suggests that corporate tax cuts are draining revenue from the U.S. Treasury while doing little that would ultimately benefit U.S. workers. Instead of trickling down to workers, the 2017 tax cuts have largely served to line the pockets of already wealthy investors—further increasing inequality—with little to show for it." [Center for American Progress, 9/26/19]

Bloomberg's Stephen Gandel: The Republican Tax Cut Bill Would Save S&P 500 Companies \$1.64 Trillion Over A Decade. Bloomberg's Stephen Gandel wrote, "White House officials, back in December, widely criticized the Joint Committee on Taxation's estimate of the cost of the soon-to-be passed tax cut. But if the first three months are any guide, the tax cut will end up being considerably more generous, not less, to corporate America than the committee and others forecast. How much? At least \$300 billion, and likely a lot more, according to my calculations. [...] About 90 percent of the S&P 500 have reported their first-quarter earnings. For the rest, I relied on estimates when available. What I ended up with was 424 companies, or 85 percent of the S&P 500, and a sense that the tax savings will be huge. In the first three months of the year, those companies saved a collective \$29.9 billion, or roughly \$332 million a day. Based on the current expectation, that savings could swell to \$1.64 trillion over the next decade, or nearly \$300 billion more than the Joint Committee on Taxation estimated in December. And that's just for the S&P 500. Include all the other companies in America, both private and public, and the total savings would most likely be much larger." [Bloomberg, Stephen Gandel, 5/25/18]

#### ... Including \$76 Billion For Big Pharma, \$25 Billion For Big Oil, And \$32 Billion For The Big Banks

The Repatriation Provision In The Republican Tax Cut Was A "Major Victory For Pharma Manufacturers." "The bill, H.R. 1 (115), lowers the corporate tax rate and would offer a one-time reduction on profits U.S.-based multinational companies earn and keep abroad. The repatriation provision is seen as a major victory for pharma manufacturers who store boatloads of cash in countries where tax rates are lower." [Politico, 12/4/17]

An Americans For Tax Fairness Analysis Found That The Republican Tax Cut Bill's Changes To How Offshore Profits Were Taxed Would Produce A One-Time Tax Saving Of \$76 Billion For The Ten Largest Pharmaceutical Companies. "America's 10 biggest prescription-drug corporations—the Pharma Big 10—are among the biggest winners from the Trump-GOP tax cuts but they are sharing few of the benefits with their employees and are offering no pricing relief to their customers. Instead they are mostly rewarding their CEOs and other wealthy shareholders with fat stock buybacks and dividend hikes, recent public announcements and analysis reveal. Following is a summary of the report's findings, many of which are highlighted in Table 1 (data is current as of April 26, 2018): [...]The Pharma Big 10 will save \$76 billion in taxes on their offshore profits alone. The 10 firms had \$506 billion in untaxed profits offshore in 2017, on which they owed nearly \$134 billion under previous law. Under the Trump-GOP tax regime they will owe only about \$57 billion—a tax savings of \$76 billion—and they can stretch their tax payments over eight years. [Table 2] (An annualized version of this one-time savings has been included in the tax cut estimates provided in Table 1 for Amgen and Merck, as calculated by JUST Capital.)" [Americans for Tax Fairness, 4/26/18]

Pacific Standard Analysis: 17 Oil Companies, Including Exxon, Chevron, And ConocoPhillips Reported A Total Of \$25 Billion In Direct Tax Breaks From The 2017 Republican Tax Bill. "Pacific Standard's original analysis finds that it is the oil and gas industry, including companies that backed the presidency of Trump and whose former executives and current boosters now populate it, that are among the tax bill's largest and most long-lasting financial beneficiaries. Just 17 American oil and gas companies reported a combined total of \$25 billion in direct one-time benefits from the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act. Many of the companies will also receive millions of dollars in income tax refunds this year. [...] Pacific Standard reviewed the Annual 10K and Fourth Quarter Reports filed with the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission for 2017 by 17 U.S. oil companies, looking at the largest companies in production, refining, and pipelines that also clearly specified the impacts of the Tax Act in their



results. Private companies, such as Koch Industries, which undoubtedly benefit from the legislation, could not be included because they are not required to make these financial reports publicly available. [...] Energy giant ExxonMobil reported \$5.9 billion in immediate tax savings as a result of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act, yielding not only the highest oil industry payout, but also ranking it second only to Apple as the nation's single largest corporate beneficiary of the GOP tax bill. [...] Chevron and ConocoPhillips, the second- and third-largest U.S. oil companies after ExxonMobil, received \$2.02 billion and \$852 million in tax savings, respectively. Energy Transfer Partners, the company behind the Dakota Access, Bayou Bridge, and Rover oil pipelines, a large financial backer of candidate Trump, and on whose board Energy Secretary Rick Perry previously served, reports receiving \$1.53 billion." [Pacific Standard, 3/27/18]

Bloomberg Analysis: The Republican Tax Cut Bill Saved The Top Six United States Banks \$32 Billion. "Savings for the top six U.S. banks from President Donald Trump's signature tax overhaul accelerated last year, now topping \$32 billion as the lenders curbed new borrowing, pared jobs and ramped up payouts to shareholders. JPMorgan Chase & Co., Bank of America Corp., Citigroup Inc., Wells Fargo & Co., Goldman Sachs Group Inc. and Morgan Stanley posted earnings this week showing they saved \$18 billion in 2019, more than the prior year, as their average effective tax rate fell to 18% from 20%. Bloomberg News calculated the haul by comparing the lower tax rates to what they paid before the law took effect, which averaged 30%. [...] The tax savings have spurred the banks to record profit. The six firms posted \$120 billion in net income for 2019, inching past 2018's mark. They had never surpassed \$100 billion before the tax cuts." [Bloomberg, 1/16/20]

The Tax Cuts And Jobs Act Capped The SALT Deduction, But Repealing The SALT Cap Would Cut Taxes For Connecticut Families By \$2.8 Billion

The TCJA Capped The State And Local Tax Deduction At \$10,000. "The Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA), enacted in December 2017, limited the itemized deduction for state and local taxes to \$5,000 for a married person filing a separate return and \$10,000 for all other tax filers, as explained by the IRS. The limit applies to tax years 2018 to 2025. Previously, there was no limit." [Reuters, 3/22/24]

Repealing The SALT Cap Would Cut Taxes For Connecticut Families By \$2.8 Billion. "I supported the repeal of the \$10,000 State and Local (SALT) Tax dedication cap, implemented in the Republican 2018 Tax Plan. Intended to directly harm heavily populated states like Connecticut. Connecticut officials estimated the SALT cap would increase Connecticut taxpayer liability by \$2.8 billion in 2018, and cost Connecticut residents \$10.3 billion in SALT deductions in 2019. Eliminating the cap will provide much-needed relief." [Jahana Hayes for U.S. Congress, Economy, accessed 6/25/24]

Trump's Newest Tax Proposal Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million

2024: Trump Proposed Getting Rid Of Income Taxes And Imposing A 10% Tariff, Which Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million

Trump's Proposal To Get Rid Of Income Taxes And Impose A 10% Tariff On Imports And Would Cost The Average Family \$5,000 More And Cut Taxes For The Top 0.1% By \$1.5 Million. "This election cycle, he's leaning into tariffs more aggressively, proposing, among other things, a 10% across-the-board tariff on all imported goods. Now, according to a head-spinning new report, he's contemplating an unfathomably radical new tariff regime. According to CNBC, citing sources who were present at a meeting with Republican lawmakers in Washington on Thursday, Trump floated the idea of 'imposing an 'all tariff policy' that would ultimately enable the U.S. to get rid of the income tax.' [...] Brendan Duke, a former senior policy adviser at the White House National Economic Council, estimated that Trump's reported idea would raise taxes by \$5,000 for a typical family while cutting taxes for the average family in the top 0.1% by \$1.5 million." [MSNBC, 6/14/24]



- Center For American Progress: The Tariff Plan Would Raise Costs On Typical American Households \$1,500 Annually. "The left-leaning Center for American Progress estimates that a 10% across the board tariff would cost the typical American household \$1,500 per year." [Bloomberg, 6/13/24]
- Peterson Institute For International Economics: The Trump Tax Cut Extension And The Tariff Would Increase Taxes For Average Household About \$1,700 Each Year. "Presidential candidate Donald Trump is proposing to reduce US reliance on income taxes while increasing our reliance on import tariffs. He proposes extending expiring tax cuts from 2017 and has also suggested possible new rounds of tax cuts. At the same time, he has proposed a ten percent "across-the-board" tariff and a 60 percent or more tariff on imports from China. Together, these policy steps would amount to regressive tax cuts, only partially paid for by regressive tax increases. The tariffs would reduce after-tax incomes by 3.5 percent for those in the bottom half of the income distribution and cost a typical household in the middle of the income distribution about \$1,700 in increased taxes each year." [Peterson Institute For International Economics, 5/2024]



# **Issues**



## **Abortion & Women's Health Issues**

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Said He Would Not Vote To Codify Roe, Was Endorsed By Anti-Abortion Extremist Mike Johnson, And Took \$124,400 From Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

- ✓ October 2022: Logan said he would "not vote in favor of codifying *Roe v. Wade* at the federal level."
  - ✓ June 2022: The Supreme Court overturned *Roe V. Wade*, ending the constitutional right to abortions that had existed for nearly half a century.
- ✓ October 2023: Logan said abortion policy is a state issue as states enacted sweeping abortion bans without exceptions.
- ✓ Logan was endorsed by Speaker Mike Johnson, who called abortion "a holocaust," cosponsored the Life at Conception Act, and supported imprisoning doctors that provided abortions.
  - ✓ 2023: Logan said he was "proud" to be endorsed by Republican leaders including Mike Johnson.
- ✓ Logan contributed \$5,849.50 to cosponsors of the Life at Conception Act.
- ✓ Logan accepted \$122,400 from Members of Congress who cosponsored the Life at Conception Act, which would ban abortion with no exceptions, and could threaten IVF, contraception, and some cancer treatments.
  - ✓ 2022 2024: Logan accepted \$122,400 from Members of Congress who cosponsored the Life at Conception Act.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban abortions with no exceptions for rape, incest, or life of the woman.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban IVF.
  - ✓ The Life at Conception Act would ban birth control pills, IUDs, emergency contraception, and some cancer treatments.

Logan Said He Would Not Vote To Codify Roe, Was Endorsed By Anti-Abortion Extremist Mike Johnson, And Took \$124,400 From Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

October 2022: Logan Said He Would "Not Vote To Codify Roe V. Wade At The Federal Level"

October 2022: Logan: "And I Would Not Vote In Favor Of Codifying Roe V. Wade At The Federal Level"

October 2022: Logan: "And I Would Not Vote In Favor Of Codifying *Roe V. Wade* At The Federal Level." [Connecticut Dems, Twitter, <u>10/21/22</u>] (VIDEO)



June 2022: The Supreme Court Overturned Roe V. Wade, Ending The Constitutional Right To Abortions That Had Existed For Almost Half A Century

June 2022: The Supreme Court Overturned Roe V. Wade, Ending The Constitutional Right To Abortions That Had Existed For Almost Half A Century. "In a historic and far-reaching decision, the U.S. Supreme Court officially reversed Roe v. Wade on Friday, declaring that the constitutional right to abortion, upheld for nearly a half century, no longer exists." [NPR, 6/24/22]

October 2023: Logan Said Abortion Was A State Issue As State Politicians Enacted Sweeping Abortion Bans Without Exceptions

**10/2/23: During His Campaign Launch, Logan Said That Abortion Policy Should Belong To States.** "Logan rejected Hayes' characterization of him when it came to his views on abortion rights and his association with the former president. At Monday's campaign launch, he said he supports state's rights as well as the protections that Connecticut offers on access to abortion." [CT Mirror, 10/2/23]

As Of June 2024, 21 States Banned Abortion Earlier Than The Standard Set By Roe, Including 14 States That Banned Abortion In "Almost All Circumstances." "Twenty-one states ban abortion or restrict the procedure earlier in pregnancy than the standard set by Roe v. Wade, which governed reproductive rights for nearly half a century until the Supreme Court overturned the decision in 2022. In some states, the fight over abortion access is still taking place in courtrooms, where advocates have sued to block bans and restrictions. Other states have moved to expand access to abortion by adding legal protections." As of June 2024, 14 states banned abortion in "almost all circumstances." [New York Times, updated 6/27/24]

Logan Was Endorsed By House Speaker Mike Johnson, Who Called Abortion "A Holocaust," Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, And Supported Imprisoning Doctors That Provided Abortions

Logan Said He Was "Proud" To Be Endorsed By Republican Leaders Including Speaker Mike Johnson

**December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson.** "▲ Endorsement Alert ▲ Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there...I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House @MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together!" [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]





March 2024: Logan Bragged About Having The Backing Of "Washington Republican Leadership" Such As Mike Johnson And James Comer. HOST: "You had some heavy hitters in support of you, including Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson. Look at that, huh?" LOGAN: "Absolutely, yeah, what a weekend we had. Last couple weeks [inaudible] we even had Congressman James Comer here as well. So yeah, it's been great. We're getting a ton of support from Washington Republican leadership down there, so it's been a wonderful [inaudible] this time. [CTGOP, Twitter, 3/22/24] (AUDIO)

Johnson Called Abortion "A Holocaust," Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act And Other Anti-Abortion And Anti-Contraception Legislation, And Supported Imprisoning Doctors For Performing Abortions

Johnson Said The Overturning Of Roe V. Wade "A Joyous Day" And Referred To Abortion As "A Holocaust"

**Johnson Called The Overturning Of Roe "A Joyous Day."** "Nearly a half century ago, an activist Supreme Court invented the 'right to abortion'. On this joyous day, a new majority of Justices faithful to the Constitution finally corrected that devastating error. Thanks be to God!" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, <u>6/24/22</u>]





[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 6/24/22]

**In A 2005 Op-Ed, Johnson Called Abortion "A Holocaust."** "In an op-ed he wrote in 2005, newly elected House Speaker Mike Johnson called abortion "a holocaust" and linked the judicial philosophy that legalized the right to an abortion to Hitler." [CBS News, 10/26/23]

Johnson Supported Imprisoning Doctors For Up To 10 Years For Performing Abortions

Johnson Tweeted In Support Of Imprisoning Doctors Who Performed Abortions. " BREAKING: Late yesterday, the La. Department of Health informed abortion facilities in our state that the right to life has now been RESTORED! Perform an abortion and get imprisoned at hard labor for 1-10 yrs & fined \$10K-\$100K" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 6/25/22]



[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 6/25/22]



Johnson Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, Which Was A National Abortion Ban

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, Cosponsors, 1/20/23]

The Life At Conception Act Would Implement Equal Protection Of The Right To Life For "Each [...] Preborn Human Person." "To implement equal protection under the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution for the right to life of each born and preborn human person. [...] To implement equal protection for the right to life of each born and preborn human person, and pursuant to the duty and authority of the Congress, including Congress' power under article I, section 8, to make necessary and proper laws, and Congress' power under section 5 of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Congress hereby declares that the right to life guaranteed by the Constitution is vested in each human being." [Congress.gov, 1/20/23]

Gazette Fact Check: Legal Experts Argued The Life At Conception Act, Which "Would Outlaw All Abortions With No Exceptions In Cases Of Rape, Incest Or Risk To The Pregnant Person," Could Result In Criminal Charges Against People Who Help Women Get Abortions, Including Health Care Providers, And It Did Not Explicitly Protect Them From Criminalization. "With the idea that life begins at conception, personhood laws grant fertilized eggs, zygotes, embryos and fetuses the same status as victims in other scenarios. Because of this, some legal experts — as well as Mathis's campaign — have argued abortion could result in criminal charges, such as homicide. The Life at Conception Act specifically states that nothing within the bill 'shall be construed to authorize the prosecution of any woman for the death of her unborn child.' But the bill does not explicitly protect anyone else from criminal charges, such as abortion providers or those who help others obtain an abortion. The freshman representative from Iowa has not publicly stated whether she would support criminal charges in this scenario. [...] The Life at Conception Act, co-sponsored by Hinson, would outlaw all abortions with no exceptions in cases of rape, incest or risk to the pregnant person. The bill in question does eliminate the possibility for criminal charges for individuals who receive an abortion, but it does not provide the same guarantees for others. Hinson has never publicly stated she would support legislation that includes criminal penalties for abortions. But the broad scope of the personhood law does have implications for criminalization of abortion." [Cedar Rapids Gazette, 7/11/22]

NARAL President: Life At Conception Act Could Be Used "To Really Attack Issues Like Contraception And Even Fertility Treatments Like IVF." "Mini Timmaraju, President of NARAL, sees Mooney's bill as a slippery slope. 'I think life starts at conception is a line that's used by extremist right-wing folks to really attack issues like contraception and even fertility treatments like IVF (in vitro fertilization). So, look, we know that that's not based on science. However, that rhetoric is used to go after a much broader range of reproductive rights and services. So it's really important that Americans understand what that's code for. That's code for going after your fundamental, basic, everyday medication like birth control. It's code for going after something that we know more and more American women rely on to expand their families and to have children, which is IVF. It's very dangerous. And we're going to do everything we can to block any efforts at legislation that tries to do that,' said Timmaraju." [Gray DC, 1/25/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill to Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Abortion Services, And Later Voted To Do The Same

March 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill to Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Abortion Services. "This bill prohibits the Department of Defense (DOD) from providing certain funding related to abortion services. Specifically, the bill prohibits DOD from paying or reimbursing any fees or expenses for a health care professional (who provides health care at a military medical treatment facility) to gain a license in a state if the purpose of gaining the license is to provide abortion services. The bill also repeals the DOD memorandum titled Ensuring Access to Reproductive Health Care (October 20, 2022). Such memo sets forth DOD policies and procedures in response to the Supreme Court's ruling in Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health



Organization. Under the bill, DOD may not obligate or expend funds to carry out the memo or any successor memo." [H.R. 1297, Summary, 3/1/23; H.R. 1297, Cosponsors, 3/1/23]

**July 2023: Johnson Voted For An Amendment To Prohibit The Defense Department From Paying For Expenses Related To Abortion Services.** In July 2023, Johnson voted for: "Jackson, R-Texas, amendment no. 5 that would repeal a 2022 Defense Department memorandum regarding access to reproductive health care and prohibit the department from paying for or reimbursing expenses relating to abortion services." The amendment was adopted by a vote of 221-213. [H.R. 2670, Vote #300, 7/13/23; CQ, 7/13/23]

September 2023: Johnson Voted Against Instructing Members To Disagree With Repealing An Amendment In FY 2024 Defense Authorization That Ensured Reproductive Health Care Access For Military Members. In September 2023, Johnson voted against: "Houlahan, D-Pa., motion to instruct conferees on the part of the House to disagree to section 716, which would repeal an October 2022 Defense Department memorandum concerning traveling for reproductive health care." The motion was rejected by a vote of 205-214. [H.R. 2670, Vote #400, 9/20/23; CQ, 9/20/23]

Johnson Voted Against Protecting Women's Right To Access Contraception

July 2022: Johnson Voted Against The Right To Contraception Act To Establish A Statutory Right For Individuals To Obtain And Health Care Providers To Provide Contraceptives. In July 2022 Johnson voted against "Passage of the bill that would establish that individuals have a statutory right to obtain contraceptives and health care providers have a right to provide contraceptives, contraception and related information. It would prohibit any limitation or infringement of these rights that impedes access to or singles out the provision or providers of contraceptives, contraception or related information. It would supersede any federal and state law that conflicts with its provisions. It would allow the U.S. attorney general or a harmed individual to bring a civil action in U.S. district court for equitable relief against an individual who violates these provisions. It would allow health care providers to bring action on behalf of themselves, their staff or their patients." The bill passed by a vote of 228-195. [H.R. 8373, Vote #385, 7/21/22; CQ, 7/21/22]

- HEADLINE: "House Passes Bill To Protect Access To Birth Control In Latest Answer To Supreme Court." [CBS News, 7/22/22]
- June 2022: Justice Thomas Wrote The U.S. Supreme Court Should "Reconsider" To "Correct The Error" In All "Substantive Due Process Precedents, Including Griswold, Lawrence, And Obergefell." "For that reason, in future cases, we should reconsider all of this Court's substantive due process precedents, including Griswold, Lawrence, and Obergefell. Because any substantive due process decision is 'demonstrably erroneous,' Ramos v. Louisiana, 590 U. S. \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2020) (THOMAS, J., concurring in judgment) (slip op., at 7), we have a duty to 'correct the error' established in those precedents, Gamble v. United States, 587 U. S. \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_ (2019) (THOMAS, J., concurring) (slip op., at 9). After overruling these demonstrably erroneous decisions, the question would remain whether other constitutional provisions guarantee the myriad rights that our substantive due process cases have generated. For example, we could consider whether any of the rights announced in this Court's substantive due process cases are 'privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States' protected by the Fourteenth Amendment." [U.S. Supreme Court, Dobbs v. Jackson Women's Health Organization, Justice Thomas Concurring, 6/24/22]

Johnson Voted For Legislation That Would Punish Doctors For Providing Abortion Care To Patients

January 2023: Johnson Voted For The Born Alive-Survivors Protection Act. In January 2023 Johnson voted for: "Passage of the bill that would require health care practitioners to provide the same care to a child that is 'born alive' after an abortion or attempted abortion as they would for a child born at the same gestational age and to ensure the child is immediately transported and admitted to a hospital; require hospital and clinic practitioners and employees to report any knowledge of failures to provide such care; and impose criminal fines and penalties for failures to meet these requirements. It would state that a child born alive under these conditions is a legal person



under U.S. law, entitled to the protections of U.S. law, and it would specifically make any act that kills or attempts to kill such a child punishable as murder or attempted murder. The bill would also prohibit the prosecution of the mother of a child born alive after an abortion or attempted abortion and permit such mothers to seek relief through civil action against any person who violates the bill's requirements, including monetary and punitive damages." The bill passed by a vote of 220-210. [H.R. 26, Vote #29, 1/11/23; CQ, 1/11/23]

- The Born Alive Bill Would Punish Doctors For Providing Care To Patients. "The offensively named 'born-alive' legislation is another cruel and misguided attempt to interfere with evidence-based medical decision making between patients and their physicians...Laws that ban or criminalize evidence-based care and rely on medically unsupported theories and misinformation are dangerous to families and their clinicians. This bill negatively affects all obstetric and gynecologic care." [The American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, accessed 6/26/23]
- HEADLINE: "House Passes Bill That Could Subject Some Abortion Doctors to Prosecution." [New York Times, 1/11/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Allow States To Exclude Abortion Providers From Their Medicaid Program

February 2023: Johnson Cosponsored The Women's Public Health And Safety Act, Which Would Allow A State To Exclude Abortion Providers From The State's Medicaid Program. "This bill allows a state to exclude from participation in the state's Medicaid program a provider that performs an abortion, unless (1) the pregnancy is the result of rape or incest, or (2) the woman suffers from a physical issue that would place her in danger of death unless an abortion is performed. Under current law, a state plan for medical assistance must provide that any individual eligible for medical assistance may obtain required services from any provider qualified to perform them." [H.R. 1074, Summary, 2/17/23; H.R. 1074, Cosponsors, 2/17/23]

• The Women's Public Health And Safety Act Would Negate Current Federal Law Requiring States To Allow Any Legitimate Medical Provider To Participate In The Medicaid Program. "The bill could give states the ability to exclude abortion providers from receiving state Medicaid funds unless an abortion is deemed necessary due to rape, incest or a life-threatening situation. It will negate current federal law, which requires states to allow any legitimate medical provider to participate in a state's Medicaid program." [Daily Tarheel, 3/21/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Banning Telehealth Appointments To Prescribe Medication Abortion

**January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Banning Telehealth Appointments To Prescribe Medication Abortion.** "This bill restricts the use of telehealth for chemical abortions (also known as medication abortions). Specifically, it requires a provider who dispenses or prescribes medication for a chemical abortion to physically examine the patient, be physically present at the location of the chemical abortion, and schedule a follow-up visit for the patient. The bill provides an exception for a chemical abortion that is necessary to save the life of a mother whose life is endangered by a physical disorder, illness, injury, or condition. The bill establishes criminal penalties—a fine, a prison term of up to two years, or both—for a provider who does not comply with the requirements. A patient who undergoes a chemical abortion may not be prosecuted." [H.R. 421, Summary, 1/20/23; H.R. 421, Cosponsors, 1/20/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Defund Planned Parenthood

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill To Defund Planned Parenthood. "This bill restricts federal funding for Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc. or any of its affiliates or clinics for one year. Specifically, it prohibits funding those entities unless they certify that the affiliates and clinics will not perform, and will not provide funds to entities that perform, abortions during that year. If the certification requirement is not met, the Department of Health and Human Services and the Department of Agriculture must recoup any federal assistance received by those entities. However, the bill's funding restriction does not apply to abortions performed in cases of



rape or incest or when necessary to resolve a physical condition that endangers a woman's life. The bill also provides additional funding for community health centers for the one-year period. These funds are subject to the same abortion-related restrictions and exceptions." [H.R. 371, Summary, 1/17/23; H.R. 371, Cosponsors, 1/17/23]

Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Prohibiting The Use Of Federal Funds For Abortions Or Health Coverage That Includes Abortions

January 2023: Johnson Cosponsored A Bill Prohibiting The Use Of Federal Funds For Abortions Or Health Coverage That Includes Abortions. "This bill modifies provisions relating to federal funding for, and health insurance coverage of, abortions. Specifically, the bill prohibits the use of federal funds for abortions or for health coverage that includes abortions. Such restrictions extend to the use of funds in the budget of the District of Columbia. Additionally, abortions may not be provided in a federal health care facility or by a federal employee. Historically, language has been included in annual appropriations bills for the Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) that prohibits the use of federal funds for abortions—such language is commonly referred to as the Hyde Amendment. Similar language is also frequently included in appropriations bills for other federal agencies and the District of Columbia. The bill makes these restrictions permanent and extends the restrictions to all federal funds (rather than specific agencies). The bill's restrictions regarding the use of federal funds do not apply in cases of rape, incest, or where a physical disorder, injury, or illness endangers a woman's life unless an abortion is performed. The Hyde Amendment provides the same exceptions. The bill also prohibits qualified health plans from including coverage for abortions. Currently, qualified health plans may cover abortion, but the portion of the premium attributable to abortion coverage is not eligible for subsidies." [H.R. 7, Summary, 1/9/23]

Logan Contributed \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act, Which Would Ban Abortions With No Exceptions

#### Logan Gave \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act

2022 – 2023: Logan Donated \$5,849.50 To Cosponsors Of The Life At Conception Act [FEC, Individual Contributions, accessed 5/28/24; FEC, Disbursements, accessed 6/24/24; H.R. 616, introduced 1/16/19; H.R. 431, introduced 1/20/23]

George Logan Contributions To Life At Conception Act Cosponsors				
Contributor	Contributor Date Recipient			
George Logan	5/23/23	Kevin Hern	\$49.50	
GSL PAC	10/8/22	Carol Miller	\$2,900	
GSL PAC	8/22/22	Claudia Tenney	\$2,900	
		TOTAL:	\$5,849.50	

[FEC, Individual Contributions, accessed <u>5/28/24;</u> FEC, Disbursements, accessed <u>6/24/24;</u> H.R. 616, introduced <u>1/16/19;</u> H.R. 431, introduced <u>1/20/23</u>]

- 116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Kevin Hern Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 616, cosponsored 1/16/19]
- 118<sup>th</sup> Congress: Carol Miller Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, cosponsored 1/20/23]
- 118<sup>th</sup> Congress: Claudia Tenney Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431, cosponsored 2/6/24]
- GSL PAC Was George Logan's Leadership PAC. "Committee name: GSL PAC [...] Committee designation: Leadership PAC [...] Leadership PAC sponsor: Logan, George S Candidate for House Connecticut Republican Party" [FEC, GSL PAC About this committee, accessed 6/27/24]



#### The Life At Conception Act Would Ban Nearly All Abortions Nationwide With No Exceptions

Life At Conception Act: "This Bill Declares That The Right To Life Guaranteed By The Constitution Is Vested In Each Human Being At All Stages Of Life, Including The Moment Of Fertilization, Cloning, Or Other Moment At Which An Individual Comes Into Being." [H.R. 421, Introduced 1/20/23]

The Life At Conception Act Would Implement Equal Protection Of The Right To Life For "Each [...] Preborn Human Person." "To implement equal protection under the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution for the right to life of each born and preborn human person. [...] To implement equal protection for the right to life of each born and preborn human person, and pursuant to the duty and authority of the Congress, including Congress' power under article I, section 8, to make necessary and proper laws, and Congress' power under section 5 of the 14th article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States, the Congress hereby declares that the right to life guaranteed by the Constitution is vested in each human being." [Congress.gov, 1/20/23]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act Would "Ban Nearly All Abortions Nationwide." "The congressional proposal, known as the Life at Conception Act, defines a "human being" to "include each member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization or cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being." The bill would also provide equal protection under the 14th Amendment "for the right to life of each born and preborn human person." The measure has no provisions for processes like IVF, meaning access to the procedure would not be protected. It would ban nearly all abortions nationwide." [Washington Post, 2/25/24]

Logan Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act, Which Would Ban Abortion With No Exceptions, And Could Threaten IVF, Contraception, And Some Cancer Treatments

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$122,400 From Members Of Congress Who Cosponsored The Life At Conception Act. [H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed 6/13/24; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]

Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	No	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	<u>Yes</u>	No	<u>Yes</u>	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	Yes	No	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Arrington				
Nathaniel	Yes	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Moran				



	T	T ==	1	1 + 2 - 2 - 2
John Joyce	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	<u>No</u>	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	Yes	Yes	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy	Yes	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
McMorris				
Rodgers				
Richard	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Hudson				
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	Yes	No	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Duyne	108	108	105	\$1,000 Holli Li AC
Adrian Smith	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Buddy Carter	<u> </u>	Yes		\$2,000 from LPAC,
Buddy Carter	<u>Yes</u>	168	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,900 from LPAC,
Caron willier	168	168	<u>100</u>	\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff				\$4,000 from LPAC
	Yes Vac	Yes	Yes	
Guy Reschenthaler	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from LPAC
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin	No	Yes	No	\$5,000 from LPAC
McCarthy				
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
,				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No No	No	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Alli Wagner	110	110	108	φ2,000 Hom LFAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]



The Life At Conception Act Would Ban Abortions With No Exceptions For Rape, Incest, Or Life Of The Woman

Gazette Fact Check: Legal Experts Argued The Life At Conception Act, Which "Would Outlaw All Abortions With No Exceptions In Cases Of Rape, Incest Or Risk To The Pregnant Person," Could Result In Criminal Charges Against People Who Help Women Get Abortions, Including Health Care Providers, And It Did Not Explicitly Protect Them From Criminalization. "With the idea that life begins at conception, personhood laws grant fertilized eggs, zygotes, embryos and fetuses the same status as victims in other scenarios. Because of this, some legal experts — as well as Mathis's campaign — have argued abortion could result in criminal charges, such as homicide. The Life at Conception Act specifically states that nothing within the bill 'shall be construed to authorize the prosecution of any woman for the death of her unborn child.' But the bill does not explicitly protect anyone else from criminal charges, such as abortion providers or those who help others obtain an abortion. The freshman representative from Iowa has not publicly stated whether she would support criminal charges in this scenario. [...] The Life at Conception Act, co-sponsored by Hinson, would outlaw all abortions with no exceptions in cases of rape, incest or risk to the pregnant person. The bill in question does eliminate the possibility for criminal charges for individuals who receive an abortion, but it does not provide the same guarantees for others. Hinson has never publicly stated she would support legislation that includes criminal penalties for abortions. But the broad scope of the personhood law does have implications for criminalization of abortion." [Cedar Rapids Gazette, 7/11/22]

Rewire: The Life At Conception Act "Would Effectively Ban Abortion With No Exception For Rape, Incest, Or To Save The Life Of The Pregnant Person." "H.R. 616 would grant equal protection under the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States for the right to life of each born and 'preborn' human person. [...] It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life of the pregnant person. It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization." [Rewire, 9/28/19]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act Signaled That Many Members "Would Like To See A Total Ban On Abortion." "Several abortion bans have already been introduced in Congress. A six-week abortion ban has been introduced in the House, by Rep. Mike Kelly (R-Pa.), and the Life at Conception Act, which would recognize a fetus as a person with equal protections under the 14th Amendment of the U.S. Constitution, has been introduced in both chambers. Nineteen Republican senators and well over 100 Republicans in the House have cosponsored the measure, signaling that many would like to see a total ban on abortion." [Washington Post, 5/2/22]

#### The Life At Conception Act Could Ban IVF

Personhood Bills Like The Life At Conception Act Would Severely Impact, And Potentially Eliminate, In Vitro Fertilization

The Life At Conception Act Would Grant Equal Protection Under The 14<sup>th</sup> Amendment To Fetuses, Effectively Banning Abortion With No Exceptions And Eliminating Medical Choices Including In Vitro Fertilization. "H.R. 616 would grant equal protection under the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States for the right to life of each born and 'preborn' human person. 'Human person' is defined as: [...] each and every member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization, cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being. The bill would grant constitutional rights to fertilized eggs, embryos, fetuses, and clones. It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life of the pregnant person. It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization. The bill would not allow for prosecution of any pregnant person for the 'death' of their 'unborn child.'" [Rewire, 9/28/19]

Personhood Bills That Define Human Life To Begin At Conception Would Severely Impact Infertility Treatments, Especially IVF. "Personhood bills aim to define human life to begin at the moment of fertilization or



conception and grant constitutional rights and privileges to all persons from that moment. If these proposals were to become personhood laws, they would severely impact infertility treatments, especially IVF." [Arc Fertility, What Do Personhood Bills & Laws Mean in IVF, accessed 2/23/24]

Arc Fertility: If Fertilized Eggs/Embryos Are Considered Full Humans, Anything That Puts An Embryo At Risk Could Be A Criminal Violation, Including IVF Treatments. "As outlined by RESOLVE, with Personhood legislation, however, the legality of effective pro-pregnancy fertility treatments such as IVF could be called into question: if microscopic fertilized eggs/embryos are full humans, anything that puts an embryo at risk could be a criminal violation, even if its goal is the undeniable social good of helping someone have a baby." [Arc Fertility, What Do Personhood Bills & Laws Mean in IVF, accessed 2/23/24]

The House Version Of The Life At Conception Act Included No Exceptions For IVF

The House Version Of The Life At Conception Act Did Not Include Exceptions For IVF. "This Congress, 125 House Republicans — including Speaker Mike Johnson — have cosponsored the 'Life at Conception Act,' which states that the term 'human being' includes 'all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization, cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being.' The bill does not include any exception for in vitro fertilization (IVF), a reproductive treatment that allows mothers to fertilize several eggs outside the womb in order to increase the chances of a viable pregnancy." [Business Insider, 2/23/24]

Washington Post: The Life At Conception Act "Has No Provisions For Processes Like IVF, Meaning Access To The Procedure Would Not Be Protected." "But many of the same Republicans who are saying Americans should have access to IVF have co-sponsored legislation that employs an argument similar to the one the Alabama Supreme Court used in its ruling. The congressional proposal, known as the Life at Conception Act, defines a 'human being' to 'include each member of the species homo sapiens at all stages of life, including the moment of fertilization or cloning, or other moment at which an individual member of the human species comes into being.' The bill would also provide equal protection under the 14th Amendment 'for the right to life of each born and preborn human person.' The measure has no provisions for processes like IVF, meaning access to the procedure would not be protected. It would ban nearly all abortions nationwide." [Washington Post, 1/25/24]

An Alabama Ruling That Restricted Access To IVF Was Made Based On The Idea That Life Starts "At Conception"

The Concurring Opinion To Restrict IVF In Alabama Cited Scripture To Apply To "Human Being[s] From The Moment Of Conception." "Stephanie Sy: Mary, I want to read an excerpt from the chief justice's concurring opinion. 'The people of Alabama,' he says, 'have declared the public policy of this state to be that unborn human life is sacred. We believe that each human being from moment of conception is made in the image of God created by him to reflect his likeness.' So the chief justice there invoking Scripture from the Bible in a legal ruling." [PBS News Hour, 2/21/24]

Anti-Choice Susan B. Anthony List: "The Alabama Court Recognized What Is Obvious And A Scientific Fact — Life Begins At Conception." "Katie Daniel, from the group Susan B. Anthony Pro-Life America — whose mission statement is to end abortion — said Alabama's high court made the correct decision, but that doesn't mean all IVF procedures need to end. 'The Alabama Court recognized what is obvious and a scientific fact — life begins at conception. That does not mean fertility treatment is prohibited. Rather it means fertility treatments need not carelessly or intentionally destroy the new life created,' Daniel said." [NBC News, 2/22/24]

The Life At Conception Act Could Ban Birth Control Pills, IUDs, Emergency Contraception, And Some Cancer Treatments

The Life At Conception Act Could Ban Birth Control Pills, IUDs, Emergency Contraception, In Vitro Fertilization And Some Cancer Treatments. "The bill would grant constitutional rights to fertilized eggs, embryos, fetuses, and clones. It would effectively ban abortion with no exception for rape, incest, or to save the life



of the pregnant person. It would also ban birth control pills, IUDs, and emergency contraception. In addition, it would eliminate certain medical choices for women, including some cancer treatments and in vitro fertilization." [Rewire News Group, archived 6/15/22]

Those Who Considered Life To Begin At Conception Opposed IUDs, A Popular Birth Control Method, And Even Tried To Block Access To The Birth Control Method Legally

Reuters: "Those Who Believe That Life Begins At Conception" Considered The Function Of IUDs To Block Implantation To Be "Terminating A Pregnancy." "IUDs work primarily by preventing sperm from reaching an egg. But they have come under fire from anti-abortion groups because, in rare instances, they can prevent a fertilized egg from implanting in the uterus. Those who believe that life begins at conception consider blocking implantation to be terminating a pregnancy rather than preventing pregnancy. 'IUDs are a life-ending device,' said Mailee Smith, staff counsel for the Americans United for Life, which filed an amicus brief in support of the challenge before the high court. 'The focus of these cases is that requiring any life-ending drug is in violation of the Religious Freedom Act.'" [Reuters, 12/1/15]

2015: IUDs Were An Extremely Common Form Of Birth Control And The Fastest Growing In The United States. "IUD use among U.S. women using contraceptives grew to 10.3 percent in 2012 from 2 percent in 2002, according to the Guttmacher Institute, making them the fastest growing birth control method." [Reuters, 12/1/15]



## Big Lie & January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection Issues

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Was Bad For Voting Rights, Claiming That Early Voting Could Lead To Fraud And Refusing To Say Whether Biden Won The Election

- ✓ Logan avoided saying whether Biden won the 2020 election fairly and said he felt people had "a right to question any results of any election or any process."
- ✓ Logan opposed a constitutional amendment that would allow early voting, parroting a Trump talking point that early voting would lead to election fraud.
  - ✓ Logan voted against a constitutional amendment that would allow early voting in Connecticut, saying early voting could "open up our voting system to more potential fraud."
  - ✓ Trump has "for years" made the false claim that early voting was "vulnerable to fraud."
- ✓ Logan opposed attempts to investigate the January  $6^{th}$  insurrection through congressional oversight.
  - ✓ Logan repeatedly said he opposed the select committee to investigate the January 6th insurrection, saying Nancy Pelosi had "turned it totally into a political tool."
  - ✓ Logan refused to call the rioters who breached the Capitol "domestic terrorists."
- ✓ Logan appeared or campaigned with numerous election deniers, including Mike Johnson, Elise Stefanik, James Comer, and Lloyd Smucker.
  - ✓ Logan campaigned with and was endorsed by Mike Johnson, who supported the Big Lie and was the lead sponsor on an amicus brief supporting the Texas lawsuit to overturn the 2020 presidential election.
  - ✓ Logan was endorsed by and fundraised with "election denier" Elise Stefanik, who voted against certifying the 2020 election for Biden.
  - ✓ James Comer who worked to plan a congressional trip to visit jailed January 6th defendants posted a photo with logan saying he was "honored to support George Logan for congress."
  - ✓ Logan held a fundraiser where "election denier" congressman Lloyd Smucker was the special guest.

Logan Was Bad For Voting Rights, Claiming That Early Voting Could Lead To Fraud And Refusing To Say Whether Biden Won The Election

Logan Avoided Saying Whether Biden Won The 2020 Election Fairly And Said He Felt People Had "A Right To Question Any Results Of Any Election Or Any Process"

When Asked Whether Biden Won The 2020 Election Fairly, Logan Said: "I Certainly Do Believe That President Biden Is President Of The United States." "Regarding whether Biden won last year's election fairly,



Logan said, 'I certainly do believe that President Biden is president of the United States.' Logan said he is looking forward to solutions in the future, rather than focusing on past actions in Congress or past votes by Hayes." [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

When Asked How He Would Address Republican Election Disinformation, Logan Said: "I Think Folks Have A Right To Question Any Results Of Any Election Or Any Process." HOST: "When we look at what happened in our last presidential election, very little evidence of voter fraud and you had a president who continued to perpetuate what was not true, that he won this race and that this was taken away from him. So how do you address that as a Republican?" LOGAN: "Well, you know, as an American citizen, I think folks have a right to question any results of any election or any process, you know, in a respectful, correct manner. But you know, I certainly do not believe in any unfounded assumptions or, I base my opinions on facts and science and those sorts of things. I'm all ears and folks have a right to question any election results, question what the government is going, but I certainly am not supportive of espousing false or unproven narratives without the disclaimer that it's an unproven narrative and just an opinion, so that's where I stand." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Said He Would Have Voted To Certify The 2020 Election But That He "Would Not Discourage Folks To Investigate And Look And Find Irregularities." LOGAN: "So, you know, again, my focus is on moving forward. So if I was in Congress, I would take a look at the situation, look at the facts and the numbers, now as an outsider, someone who is not in Congress, you're asking me how I would have voted. And I would have certified the election based on what I know and read but I would not discourage folks to continue to investigate and look and find irregularities and if there's something there, then I think it should be taken up at the appropriate time. But to not certify the election results, that would not be something I would take lightly." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Opposed A Constitutional Amendment That Would Allow Early Voting, Parroting A Trump Talking Point That Early Voting Would Lead To Election Fraud

Logan Voted Against A Constitutional Amendment That Would Allow Early Voting In Connecticut, Saying Early Voting Could "Open Up Our Voting System To More Potential Fraud"

**2019:** Logan Voted Against Advancing A Constitutional Amendment To Allow Early Voting. In May 2019 Logan Voted Against Passage Of HJ161 which "proposes a constitutional amendment to (1) authorize the General Assembly to provide by law for in-person, early voting before any state or municipal election or referendum; (2) eliminate the requirement that election officials receive and declare votes on the day of an election for state officers and state legislators; and (3) remove the requirement that the second list of election results for state officers and state legislators, which must be sent to the secretary of the state within 10 days after the election, be submitted under seal." The amendment failed 23-13. [Connecticut General Assembly, HJ161, 5/8/19]

Logan Said That Advancing A Constitutional Amendment To Allow Early Voting Could "Open Up Our Voting System To More Potential Fraud." "The Senate endorsed a constitutional amendment Wednesday that would create an early voting system but failed to pass it by the margin necessary to place it on the 2020 November ballot. The chamber voted 23-13 to approve the proposal, falling four votes short of the three-fourth's margin needed to send it before voters 18 months from now. Senate Republicans who came out against the plan said they were uneasy with the resolution's lack of detail on how the early voting would work in Connecticut. Such a proposal would be unlikely to boost civic engagement, they reasoned, as voters already have sufficient access to the polls with same-day registration and absentee ballots. They also worried about fraud. 'This resolution will give lawmakers the ability to use political power to meddle with current constitutional protections that we have,' said Sen George Logan, R-Ansonia. 'This resolution could open up our voting system to more potential fraud and disenfranchise the current system. If someone cannot make it to the polls on Election Day, they can still vote via absentee ballot.' He did not elaborate on the type of fraud to which municipalities could be subjected."

[Connecticut Post, 5/9/19]



#### Trump Has "For Years" Made The False Claim That Early Voting Was Vulnerable To Fraud

HEADLINE: "Early Voting Often Draws A Torrent Of Vitriol From Trump, Who Falsely Claims It Is Vulnerable To Fraud And Cost Him The 2020 Election." [Reuters, 5/24/24]

CBS News: Trump Opposed Early Voting "For Years" On The Grounds That It Led To Election Fraud. "Trump has opposed early, absentee and mail voting for years, blaming the practices for election fraud and conditioning voters to distrust those methods. He has repeatedly called only for in-person voting on Election Day and paper ballots, even though he has routinely used early voting." [CBS News, 4/27/24]

Logan Opposed Attempts To Investigate The January  $6^{\text{th}}$  Insurrection Through Congressional Oversight

Logan Repeatedly Said He Opposed The Select Committee To Investigate The January 6<sup>th</sup> Insurrection, Saying Nancy Pelosi Had "Turned It Totally Into A Political Tool"

Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against Creating The Select Committee To Investigate The Capitol Insurrection. HOST: "We know that Representative Hayes voted for that Select Committee to look into the Jan 6<sup>th</sup> insurrection, How would you have voted? I know there were two republicans that voted for it Representative Liz Cheney was one of them if you were in that situation which was would you have gone." LOGAN: "Look, I tell folks campaigns are about moving forward and about the future right. So when I look at that January 6<sup>th</sup> commission my take on it is when you have someone like Nancy Pelosi leading that commission and deciding whether Democrat or Republican who is going to be on that commission, that's a problem. I would rather see the Department of Justice run an investigation, I would like to see others, other than making this into a partisan type of commission and that's what I see now which is unfortunate. I remember when the Democrats and Republicans were having a hard time putting that commission together President Biden said I will do a Presidential Commission and Nancy Pelosi said 'no way in the world would I allow that to happen' why because she could not control it and that is the problem I have with Nancy Pelosi's leadership." [Fox 61, Interview with George Logan, 7:39, 7/25/21] (VIDEO)

**Logan Said Nancy Pelosi Turned The January 6<sup>th</sup> Committee "Totally Into A Policial Tool."** LOGAN: "I call it Nancy Pelosi's January 6<sup>th</sup> commission. I am not in favor of that Nancy Pelosi January 6<sup>th</sup> commission because I think she's turned it totally into a political tool, and I think it really needs to be something that's nonpartisan, that's fair. [...] It should be more of a nonpartisan investigation and we do not have that right now." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

**Logan Said The Insurrection Should Be Investigated, But Not With A Commission That Had Nancy Pelosi's Oversight.** "On national issues, Logan said that the Jan. 6 insurrection at the U.S. Capitol should be investigated, but added that Pelosi should not be in charge of overseeing a commission that he says is now too partisan. 'I do support investigating what happened on Jan. 6 and why,' he said. 'But I do not think it's a good idea for House Speaker Nancy Pelosi's commission to be the one doing that because there's no way that it's going to be impartial. I believe she wants to use it to benefit her party and to maintain power in Congress, and that is a problem." [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

Logan Said He Would Have Preferred The January 6<sup>th</sup> Investigation Be Led By The Department Of Justice. LOGAN: "January 6<sup>th</sup>, I call that a riot, an absolute riot. Anyone who broke the law should be fully held accountable for that. I am not in favor of the current January 6<sup>th</sup> commission that's led by Nancy Pelosi. I believe Speaker Nancy Pelosi does not have the ability to run a fair, nonpartisan hearing. I would have preferred that the investigation was handled by the Department of Justice. I do believe that once these recommendations are made, you'll see, lo and behold, it'll come right before the election time, it'll go to the Department of Justice, and they'll take care of business." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 7:00



#### Logan Refused To Call The Rioters Who Breached The Capitol "Domestic Terrorists"

Logan Refused To Call The Capitol Rioters Who Breached The Capitol "Domestic Terrorists," Saying Instead They Were "Rioters" And "Anarchists." HOST: "Are they domestic terrorists though? I mean, I'm not talking about the people who were on the line, and there were many people who didn't breach into the Capitol, but the people who breached into the Capitol and caused the violence, are they domestic terrorists?" LOGAN: "Well, folks have different definitions of domestic terrorists." HOST: "What's yours?" LOGAN: "In this particular case, I consider them rioters and I consider them to be anarchists, and I believe the ones who broke the law should be fully prosecuted, that's my take on it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 7:00

Logan Appeared With Numerous Election Deniers, Including Mike Johnson, Elise Stefanik, And James Comer, And Accepted \$121,200 From Members Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election

Logan Campaigned With, And Was Endorsed By, Mike Johnson, Who Supported The Big Lie And Was The Lead Sponsor On An Amicus Brief Supporting The Texas Lawsuit To Overturn The 2020 Presidential Election

Logan Was Endorsed By, And Campaigned With, Mike Johnson

March 2024: Logan Reposted A Photo Showing Himself With Speaker Mike Johnson. [George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



[George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]

December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson, Majority Leader Steve Scalise, Majority Whip Tom Emmer, And Conference Chair Elise Stefanik. " Endorsement Alert Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from



local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there...I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House @MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together! Add your name to my Official Endorsement List today https://logan.victoryaction.com/pledge." [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]



Johnson Supported The Big Lie

After The 2020 Election Was Called, Johnson Went On Radio Interviews To Discuss "Credible Allegations Of Fraud And Irregularity" In The 2020 Election. "There is still reason for hope' that Mr. Trump might win, he told a conservative Louisiana talk radio host a week after the election, citing 'credible allegations of fraud and irregularity.' Charges that voting machines had been 'rigged' had 'a lot of merit,' he asserted in another radio interview." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

November 8, 2020: On The Night After Biden's 2020 Election Victory, Johnson Talked To Trump About How "Every Instance Of Fraud And Illegality Has Got To Be Prosecuted." "Look, I talked to the President last night. Kelly and I were on stage at a local church presenting our God Government seminar and the President called my cell and Kelly, her eyes got real big and she handed it to me. And we were live, in front a bunch of people at this church, and I said 'y'all can I take this call, it's the President?' [...] I was so encouraged, Moon, to hear his resolve last night. The President is dug in on this. He wants to ensure that every single legal vote gets properly counted. And he knows that every instance of fraud and illegality has got to be prosecuted to the full extent of the law because this is bigger than the Trump/Pence campaign, it's bigger than this election cycle, this is about the American people's faith in our election system itself." [Moon Griffon Show, Soundcloud, 4:32, 11/9/20] (AUDIO)

Johnson Was Called "The Most Important Architect Of The Electoral College Objections" After About 75% Of The Republicans Who Objected To The Election Results "Chiefly Relied On Mr. Johnson's Argument"



New York Times: Johnson Was "The Most Important Architect Of The Electoral College Objections." "In formal statements justifying their votes, about three-quarters relied on the arguments of a low-profile Louisiana congressman, Representative Mike Johnson, the most important architect of the Electoral College objections." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

• Johnson Was Credited With Coming Up With The Option For Republicans To Vote Not To Certify 2020 Election Results On The Grounds Of Changed Voting Procedures During The Pandemic. "On the eve of the Jan. 6 votes, he presented colleagues with what he called a 'third option.' He faulted the way some states had changed voting procedures during the pandemic, saying it was unconstitutional, without supporting the outlandish claims of Mr. Trump's most vocal supporters. His Republican critics called it a Trojan horse that allowed lawmakers to vote with the president while hiding behind a more defensible case." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

New York Times: About 75% Of Republican Representatives Who Objected To 2020 Election Results "Chiefly Relied On Mr. Johnson's Argument." "In the weeks before Jan. 6, the vast majority of objectors had publicly sympathized with Mr. Trump's allegations of conspiracy and fraud. Yet when it came time to stake out an official justification for their votes, about three-quarters chiefly relied on Mr. Johnson's argument, including 35 who signed a statement that he had written and read aloud at the previous day's meeting." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

New York Times: "Even Lawmakers Who Had Been Among The Noisiest 'Stop The Steal' Firebrands Took Refuge In Mr. Johnson's [Election Denial] Claims." "Even lawmakers who had been among the noisiest 'stop the steal' firebrands took refuge in Mr. Johnson's narrow and lawyerly claims, though his nuanced argument was lost on the mob storming the Capitol, and over time it was the vision of the rioters — that a Democratic conspiracy had defrauded America — that prevailed in many Republican circles." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

Johnson Was The Lead Sponsor On An Amicus Brief To Overturn The 2020 Presidential Election Then Worked With Trump To Get Additional Republican Signatures On The Brief

Johnson Signed An Amicus Brief That Sought To Overturn The Results Of The 2020 Presidential Election. "More than 125 House Republicans have now signed on to an amicus brief backing a lawsuit from Texas to the Supreme Court seeking to overturn the results of the election in the states of Pennsylvania, Michigan, Wisconsin and Georgia. President-elect Joe Biden won the four battleground states in the 2020 election. The signatories include several House Republican leaders: Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy, House Minority Whip Steve Scalise and Republican Policy Committee Chairman Gary Palmer." [CNN, 10/12/23]

• **Johnson Was A Signatory On The Brief.** "Among the representatives who signed on are several members who have just won races in the very states whose elections they now allege are so rife with 'irregularities' that they want the court to throw out the results. There is no evidence of widespread electoral fraud. Here are their names: Rep. Mike Johnson of Louisiana's 4th Congressional District." [Buzzfeed News, 12/10/20]

**Johnson Was The Leading Name On The Amicus Brief.** "Motion for Leave to File Brief Amicus Curiae and Brief Amicus Curiae of U.S. Representative Mike Johnson and 125 Other Members of the U.S. House of Representatives in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for Leave to File a Bill of Complaint and Motion for a Preliminary Injunction." [CNN, 10/12/23]

**Johnson Worked With Trump On The Brief.** "President Trump called me this morning to let me know how much he appreciates the amicus brief we are filing on behalf of Members of Congress. Indeed, 'this is the big one!'" [Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 12/9/20]

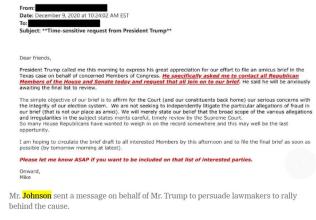




[Rep. Mike Johnson, Twitter, 12/9/20]

As The Republican Study Committee (RSC) Chair, Johnson Encouraged RSC Members To Sign The Brief. "Mr. Johnson drafted a supporting brief that focused on the constitutional argument. As chairman of the Republican Study Committee, he pushed its members to sign the brief, and he also wrote an email to all Republican lawmakers warning in bold red letters that Mr. Trump would be tracking their response. 'He said he will be anxiously awaiting the final list to review,' he wrote." [New York Times, 10/3/22]

Johnson Sent An Email To The Republican Caucus Urging Them To Sign The Brief On Behalf Of Trump. "Mr. Johnson drafted a supporting brief that focused on the constitutional argument. As chairman of the Republican Study Committee, he pushed its members to sign the brief, and he also wrote an email to all Republican lawmakers warning in bold red letters that Mr. Trump would be tracking their response. 'He said he will be anxiously awaiting the final list to review,' he wrote." [New York Times, 10/3/22]



[New York Times, <u>10/3/22</u>]

Logan Was Endorsed By, And Fundraised With, "Election Denier" Elise Stefanik, Who Voted Against Certifying The 2020 Election For Biden

HEADLINE: "CT Democrats Critical Of 'Election Denier' Congresswoman Being Invited To GOP Candidate's Fundraiser." [CT Insider, 10/11/22]

October 2022: Logan Thanked Elise Stefanik For Her Endorsement. "Thank you for coming to Connecticut @EliseStefanik! With your support, we're going to flip this seat and get America back on track! #ctpolitics #CT05." [George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]





[George Logan, Twitter, 10/11/22]

October 2022: Logan Fundraised With Congresswoman Elise Stefanik, Who Voted Against Certifying The 2020 Election For Biden. "An upstate New York congresswoman who voted to reject electoral votes cast for President Joe Biden after the Jan. 6, 2021 riot in the United States Capitol is the scheduled star guest at a Tuesday fundraising event in Greenwich to benefit Republican George Logan, the former state senator who is challenging Democratic 5th District U.S. Rep. Jahana Hayes." [CT Insider, 10/11/22]

James Comer – Who Worked To Plan A Congressional Trip To Visit Jailed January 6<sup>th</sup> Defendants – Posted A Photo With Logan Saying He Was "Honored To Support George Logan For Congress"

**February 2024: Logan Was Pictured With James Comer In A Photo Comer Tweeted, Where He Said He Was "Honored To Support George Logan For Congress."** "Honored to support George Logan for Congress in Connecticut-05 tonight at the home of @LeoraLevyCT. George Logan is one of our top 5 House @GOP pickup opportunities. He will make a great Congressman." [James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]







[James Comer, Twitter, 2/26/24]

**2023:** Comer Worked With Marjorie Taylor Greene To Schedule A Trip For Members of Congress To Visit Jailed January 6<sup>th</sup> Defendants. "Rep. Marjorie Taylor Greene (R-Ga.) is working with House Oversight Committee Chair James Comer (R-Ky.) to schedule a trip for members of Congress to visit the Washington, D.C., jail where Jan. 6 defendants are being held." [The Hill, 3/8/23]

#### Logan Held A Fundraiser Where "Election Denier" Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was The Special Guest

October 2022: Pennsylvania Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was Scheduled To Tour The District With Logan. "This coming weekend, U.S. Rep. Lloyd Smucker of Pennsylvania, who voted against the electoral college results, is scheduled to appear with Logan in a tour of the 41-town 5th Congressional District, which comprises the state's northwest and into the center, including the strategic, populous cities of Meriden and New Britain." [CT Insider, 10/10/22]

October 2022: Logan Held A Fundraiser Where Congressman Lloyd Smucker Was A Special Guest. [DCCC, Press Release, 10/17/22]



[DCCC, Press Release, 10/17/22]



- Hartford Courant: "Election Denier" Lloyd Smucker "Campaigned With Logan." "Another election denier, Rep. Lloyd Smucker, R-Pa., has also campaigned with Logan. He's highlighted support from a slew of other election deniers while pledging to exercise his own judgment in Congress." [Hartford Courant, 10/22/22]
- Smucker Objected To Certifying The 2020 Election. "U.S. Reps. John Joyce, Mike Kelly, Daniel Meuser, Scott Perry, Guy Reschenthaler, Lloyd Smucker and Glenn 'GT' Thompson each objected to certifying the commonwealth's electoral votes for Biden two years ago." [Pennsylvania State Capital Bureau, 11/9/22]

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$121,100 From Members Of Congress Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election

2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$121,100 From Members Of Congress Who Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election. [New York Times, 1/7/21; FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]

Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The 2020 Election	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	Yes	No	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	Yes	No	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey Arrington	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Nathaniel Moran	Yes	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
John Joyce	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	Yes	Yes	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy McMorris Rodgers	Yes	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Richard Hudson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	Yes	No	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van Duyne	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Adrian Smith	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC



Buddy Carter	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	<u>No</u>	\$2,900 from LPAC,
				\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	<u>Yes</u>	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$4,000 from LPAC
Guy	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>Yes</u>	\$3,000 from LPAC
Reschenthaler				
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin McCarthy	No	Yes	<u>No</u>	\$5,000 from LPAC
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	<u>Yes</u>	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No	No	<u>Yes</u>	\$2,000 from LPAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]



## **Education Issues**

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Was Bad For Connecticut Public Education, Voting Against A Budget That Increased Public Education Funding And Promoting "School Choice"

- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against a Connecticut state budget that increased funding for public education and workforce development and included a plan for debt-free community college.
- ✓ Logan said he supported "school choice" because it would "actually help the public education system," but school choice programs took away money from public schools and widened educational inequality.
  - ✓ Logan repeatedly said he favored "school choice," saying it would "actually help the public education system" by creating competition.
  - ✓ School choice programs took away money from public schools and widened educational inequality.

Logan Was Bad For Connecticut Public Education, Voting Against A Budget That Increased Public Education Funding And Promoting "School Choice"

2019: Logan Voted Against A Connecticut State Budget That Increased Funding For Public Education And Workforce Development And Included A Plan For Debt-Free Community College

2019: Logan Voted Against Connecticut's State Budget

June 2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7424, Which Passed By A Vote of 20 To 16 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]

• **HB 7424 Implemented The Biennial Budget Covering July 2019 To June 2021.** "AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BUDGET FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 2021, AND MAKING APPROPRIATIONS THEREFOR, AND PROVISIONS RELATED TO REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS TO IMPLEMENT THE STATE BUDGET." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, 6/4/19]

The State Budget Increased Public Education Funding, Funding For Workforce Development, And Included A Plan For Debt-Free Community College

HB 7424 Implemented The Biennial Budget Covering July 2019 To June 2021. "AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BUDGET FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 2021, AND MAKING APPROPRIATIONS THEREFOR, AND PROVISIONS RELATED TO REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS TO IMPLEMENT THE STATE BUDGET." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7424, 6/4/19]

- The Budget Provided An Additional \$112 Million For The ECS Formula Over Two Years. "Highlights of the Fiscal Year 2020/2021 Biennial Budget [...] Honors the ECS formula and provides an additional \$112 million over two years." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]
  - o The ECS Formula Was The "Method The State Of Connecticut Has Established To Distribute Approximately \$2 Billion Annually In State Education Funding." "The Education Cost Sharing (ECS)



formula is the method the State of Connecticut has established to distribute approximately \$2 billion annually in state education funding. The ECS formula is used exclusively to provide state funding to local and regional public school districts." [CTschoolfinance.org, accessed 6/6/24]

- The Budget Increased Funding For "Education And Workforce Development." "The governor specifically noted that the budget: Increases funding for education and workforce development; Protects the most vulnerable communities and services; Does not reduce municipal aid funding for any town and city in the state, giving mayors and first selectmen security and stability when adopting their own respective budgets; and Includes the largest rainy day fund in state history." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]
- The Budget Included "A Plan For Debt-Free Community College" And \$250,000 For "The Minority Teacher Incentive Program." "Highlights of the Fiscal Year 2020/2021 Biennial Budget [...] Includes a plan for Debt-Free Community College beginning in the fall of 2020 and adds \$250,000 to the Minority Teacher Incentive Program." [Office of the Governor, Press Release, 6/26/19]

Logan Said He Supported "School Choice" Because It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System," But School Choice Programs Took Away Money From Public Schools And Widened Educational Inequality

Logan Repeatedly Said He Favored "School Choice," Saying It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System" By Creating Competition

November 2022: Logan Said He Supported A "Money Follows The Child" Policy, Where Public Funds Would Allow A Child To Leave A School To Attend A Charter Or Private School. "Down the hill, an unaffiliated voter named Bob Alesio quizzed Logan on education policy and Logan's support for school choice, back-to-basics education and a greater say for parents in schools. [...] 'You said school choice. What do you mean?' Alesio asked. 'Money follows the child,' Logan replied, meaning allowing the use of public funds to allow a child to leave an assigned school system for a charter school or private school." [CT Mirror, 11/6/22]

October 2022: Logan Said He Supported "School Choice," Saying It Would "Actually Help The Public Education System" By Creating Competition. LOGAN: "There are solutions. One, school choice. I believe that parents know best, and they should be able to – I like the idea of the money following the child. The parents deciding where their child is best to go to school. I believe that'll actually help the public education system, because now the public schools will be competing with private schools, charter schools, or magnet schools, and even parochial schools. And I think that will benefit the children." (Real America with Ronna McDaniel, 17:48, 10/19/22] (AUDIO)

May 2022: Logan: "Parents And Children Deserve School Choice.". "Parents and children deserve school choice. Period. I was proud to March with @ct\_lead in Danbury today to support the fight for school choice in Danbury and across CT. Great to see so many of our community leaders and @MayorEsposito leading the charge! #ctpolitics #CT05." [George Logan Campaign Twitter, 5/01/22]

School Choice Programs Took Away Money From Public Schools And Widened Educational Inequality

The Atlantic: School Choice Programs Led To Defunding And Closing Of Public Schools, Eventually Creating Education Deserts Where Parents And Children Have To Travel Miles And Hours For Their Children To Attend School. "What much fewer people realize is that the argument over 'school of choice' is only the latest chapter in a decades-long political struggle between two models of freedom—one based on market choice and the other based on democratic participation. Neoliberals like DeVos often assume that organizing public spaces like a market must lead to beneficial outcomes. But in doing so, advocates of school of choice ignore the political ramifications of the marketization of shared goods like the educational system. [...] In Detroit (where DeVos played a big role in introducing school choice) two decades of this marketization has led to extreme defunding and



closing of public schools; the funneling of taxpayer money toward for-profit charter ventures; economically disadvantaged parents with worse options than when the neoliberal social experiment began; and finally, no significant increase in student performance. Indeed, some zones of Detroit are now educational deserts where parents and children have to travel exorbitant miles and hours for their children to attend school." [Atlantic, 4/17/17]

According To A Study By Education Researcher, Charter Schools Contributed To Socioeconomic Segregation. "Do charter schools affect school segregation by income? According to new research published this week, public schools in the United States are becoming more separated based on class — and the expansion of charter schools may add to this imbalance. The opening of even one charter school in a district previously without one leads to a modest uptick in socioeconomic segregation within that district, suggests the research, published in the academic journal Educational Researcher." [Seattle Times, 11/6/19]

According To The American Economic Journal, Charter Schools Contributed To Segregation of Students Into Racial Or Ethnic Groups. "Charter schools modestly increase school segregation for Black, Hispanic, Asian, and White students. On average, charters have caused a 6 percent decrease in the relative likelihood of Black and Hispanic students being exposed to schoolmates of other racial or ethnic groups." [American Economic Journal, 2/2022]

According To A Harvard Study, School Choice Programs "Fail To Yield Consistent Learning Gains' While Also Having, "The Potential To Further The Re-Segregation Of Public Schools." "Researchers found little evidence that school choice programs actually boost student achievement. 'Political enthusiasm and rhetorical claims about the virtues of school choice have far outpaced concrete evidence of merit,' reported HGSE Professor and study codirector Richard Elmore in his summary of the studies. [...] School choice also has the potential to further the re-segregation of public schools. For example, Montgomery County, Maryland, a suburb of Washington, D.C., created magnet schools as part of its school desegregation efforts in the late 1970s. Researchers found that many parents choose magnet schools on the basis of racial composition and cultural similarity. White parents tend to choose schools with higher white enrollment, while black parents select schools with higher black enrollment. Only by using their authority to deny transfer requests have school officials kept the choice process from increasing segregation." [Harvard, 7/13/95]



# **Energy & Environment Issues**

### **Significant Findings**

Logan Espoused GOP Talking Points On Energy And EVs And Ran A Campaign Ad On The "Red-Meat" Issue Of Gas Stoves

✓

- ✓ 2022 2024: Logan flip-flopped to criticizing electric vehicles and attacking his opponent for promoting green energy.
  - ✓ 2024: Logan said, "Joe Biden WON'T STOP until we're all driving electric vehicles."
  - ✓ 2023: Logan said mandating electric vehicles was bad for agriculture and working families.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan criticized Rep. Jahana Hayes for promoting incentives to transition to green energy.
- ✓ 2023: Logan released a "provocative" campaign video leaning into the "red-meat" culture war issue of gas stoves.
  - ✓ 2023: Logan released a campaign video about the "red-meat" issue of gas stoves.
  - ✓ The GOP adopted gas stoves as a "culture war" issue, despite the fear of a gas stove ban being unfounded.

# Logan Espoused GOP Talking Points On Energy And EVs And Ran A Campaign Ad On The "Red Meat" Issue Of Gas Stoves

2022 – 2024: Logan Criticized Electric Vehicles And Attacked His Opponent For Promoting Green Energy

# 2024: Logan Said, "Joe Biden WON'T STOP Until We're All Driving Electric Vehicles"

April 2024: Logan Criticized President Biden's "Green New Deal Agenda," Saying, "Joe Biden WON'T STOP Until We're All Driving Electric Vehicles." Logan tweeted, "Joe Biden WON'T STOP until we're all driving electric vehicles. When will he understand that he must STOP pushing his Green New Deal Agenda and instead let consumers make decisions that work best for them and their families? We don't need more big government mandates!" [George Logan, Twitter, 4/4/24]



[George Logan, Twitter, 4/4/24]



### 2023: Logan Said Mandating Electric Vehicles Was Bad For Agriculture And Working Families

November 2023: Logan Said Mandating Electric Vehicles Was Bad For Agriculture And Working Families. Logan wrote, "Mandating EVs X Bad for agriculture X Bad for working families X Bad for CT But @RepJahanaHayes went all in to ban gas 44. Out of touch & out of step with our community who need common sense not mandates! My GOP colleagues shut it down in CT and I will in DC." [George Logan, Twitter, 11/29/23]



### 2022: Logan Criticized Rep. Jahana Hayes For Promoting Incentives To Transition To Green Energy

October 2022: Logan Criticized Rep. Jahana Hayes For Promoting Incentives To Transition To Green Energy. "Logan posted, "This week on the radio, a homeowner from Hartford asked @JahanaHayesCT how she can get help paying for energy. Hayes' response: There are grants & programs to help incentivize people to transition to green energy bc of the IRA. Payes is out of touch and we're paying for it." [George Logan, Twitter, 10/1/22]





2023: Logan Released A "Provocative" Campaign Video Leaning Into The "Red-Meat," Right-Wing Culture War Issue Of Gas Stoves

2023: Logan Released A Campaign Video About The "Red-Meat" Issue Of Gas Stoves

Hartford Courant: Logan Released A "Provocative Video Reviving The Controversy About Gas Stoves." "Republican Congressional candidate George Logan is capturing notice this week with a provocative video reviving the controversy about gas stoves that generated national attention while being disputed by federal officials." [Hartford Courant, 10/4/23]

CT Mirror: Logan's Campaign Video, Which Showed Federal Agents Taking Away His Mother's Kitchen Appliances, Leaned Into "Red-Meat Issues Meant To Animate The Base." "While his speech avoided red-meat issues meant to animate the base, Logan's new campaign video leaned a little more into that by wading into the debate over gas appliances. The ad features his mother, Olga, who played a role in past campaign ads for his 2022 race. The video shows government agents taking away appliances as his mother cooks, making a reference to the U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission considering regulations on new gas stoves over health concerns." [CT Mirror, 10/2/23]

The GOP Adopted Gas Stoves As A "Culture War" Issue, Despite The Fear Of A Gas Stove Ban Being Unfounded

**HEADLINE:** "Republicans Thrust Gas Stoves Into The Culture Wars." [The Hill, 1/19/23]

Axios: Although Conservatives Warned Of A Gas Stove Ban, The Consumer Product Safety Commission Said It Was Not Considering A Ban On Gas Stoves. "Despite official insistence that fears of a ban are unfounded, conservatives are suddenly championing gas stoves in a new culture war. [...] Driving the news: The Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC) — which regulates a range of consumer products for safety and health risks — on Wednesday forcefully denied that it was considering a ban on gas stoves." [Axios, 1/12/23]



# **Gun Issues**

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Voted Against Enacting Common Sense Gun Safety Laws And Said He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Any Additional Gun Restrictions In Congress

- ✓ After the deadliest mass shooting in American history, during which the shooter used modified guns to kill 60 people, Logan voted against a bill to ban bump stocks and he later called it a "political stunt."
  - ✓ 2017: The deadliest shooting in us history was carried out with an AR-15 modified with a bump stock.
  - ✓ 2018: Logan voted against a bill to ban bump stocks that was introduced in response to the Las Vegas shooting.
- ✓ Logan voted against additional gun safety measures, including a vehicle safe storage law and a proposal to use an ammunition tax to fund gun violence prevention and education.
  - ✓ 2019: Logan voted against a Connecticut law that required firearms stored in a vehicle to be "in the trunk, a locked glove box, or a locked safe."
  - ✓ 2020: Logan voted against a tax on ammunition that would fund gun violence prevention and education efforts.
- ✓ Logan said there was no need for further gun safety measures in Connecticut and that in Congress, he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass gun safety laws such as a federal assault weapons ban and a ban on high-capacity magazines.
  - ✓ Logan said there was no need for further gun safety measures in Connecticut, and that it was not guns but "other factors" that led to violence in America.
  - ✓ Logan said if elected to Congress, he would be "very, very hesitant" to pass "any infringement on our Second Amendment rights," such as a federal assault weapons ban and a ban on high-capacity magazines.
- ✓ The 5th District, where Logan was running for Congress, was home to Sandy Hook Elementary School, which experienced a mass shooting in 2011 where the gunman used an AR-15 with magazines to kill 20 children and six adults.

Logan Voted Against Enacting Common Sense Gun Safety Laws And Said He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Any Additional Gun Restrictions In Congress

After The Deadliest Mass Shooting In Modern American History Logan Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks

2017: The Deadliest Shooting In US History Was Carried Out With An AR-15 Modified With A Bump Stock

**HEADLINE: "Las Vegas Shooting Is Deadliest In Modern U.S. History."** [NBC, <u>10/2/17</u>]



The Las Vegas Mass Gunman Used Bump Stocks On The Guns He Used To Murder 58 People. "The law, Public Act 18-29, also bans the sale, purchase, possession, and manufacturing of enhancements that increase the rate of fire for semiautomatic weapons. It went into effect a year to the day after tragedy shook Las Vegas when 58 people were killed and hundreds were injured in a shooting at a country music concert. Authorities said the shooter in Las Vegas had bump stocks, which allow guns to fire at a rapid rate, similar to an automatic weapon, on several guns." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/18]

• The Las Vegas Gunman Used The Same Rifle As the Newtown Gunman. "The 26-year-old gunman who opened fire inside a small Texas church used an AR-15 rifle, the weapon of choice in many other mass shootings. [...] The gun also has been used in mass shootings in Las Vegas, Nev. on Oct. 1; Newtown, Conn. on Dec. 14, 2012; Aurora, Colo. on July 20, 2012; and San Bernardino, Calif. on Dec. 2, 2015." [NY Daily News, 11/6/17]

2018: Logan Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks That Was Introduced In Response To The Las Vegas Shooting

Logan, Who Voted Against A Bill To Ban Bump Stocks In Connecticut, Said Both Parties Needed To Act To Address Mass Shootings. "Logan, her opponent, as a state senator in 2018 voted against a bill in 2018 to prohibit the possession of bump stocks in Connecticut. Logan did vote for the state version of Ethan's Law while a member of the Connecticut Senate. 'Washington D.C. has failed on this issue,' Logan said in response to requests for comment. 'As a nation, if we want to see real change and results, both parties need to come together to solve the routine tragedy of mass shootings in America. Pointing fingers and taking cheap political shots at one another does not address the issue and only further divides us." [CT Insider, 5/29/22]

**2018:** Logan Voted Against A Ban On Bump Stocks And Other Devices That Enhance The Fire Rate Of A Gun. In May 2018. Logan voted against HB 5524 which, "makes it a class D felony for anyone, except a licensed firearms manufacturer fulfilling a military contract, to sell, offer to sell, otherwise transfer, or offer to transfer, purchase, possess, use, or manufacture a 'rate of fire enhancement' (e.g., a bump stock). By law, a class D felony is punishable by up to five years in prison, a fine up to \$5,000, or both." The bill passed 26-10. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5524, <u>5/8/18</u>]

- Logan Defended His Vote Against Bill To Ban Bump Stocks Calling It "Feel Good Legislation" and Claiming It Was Unnecessary Because Of Already Existing Gun Laws. "Cabrera criticized Logan for voting against a bill to ban bump stocks, a gun accessory that enables a rifle to fire at a faster rate. 'That is a vote I would not have taken,' Cabrera said. Logan defended his action, calling the measure 'feel good legislation. 'I don't vote on a bill based on its title' the freshman legislator said. 'I look into the details.' He said the state's bans on assault weapons and large-capacity magazines made the bump-stock ban unnecessary, since the other two laws made bump-stocks unusable." [Connecticut Post, 10/25/18]
- The Bump Stock Ban Was Introduced After The Las Vegas Mass Shooting, After The Shooter Used Bump Stocks On The Guns He Used To Murder 58 People. "The law, Public Act 18-29, also bans the sale, purchase, possession, and manufacturing of enhancements that increase the rate of fire for semiautomatic weapons. It went into effect a year to the day after tragedy shook Las Vegas when 58 people were killed and hundreds were injured in a shooting at a country music concert. Authorities said the shooter in Las Vegas had bump stocks, which allow guns to fire at a rapid rate, similar to an automatic weapon, on several guns." [NBC Connecticut, 10/1/18]

Logan: "I Believe That Bump Stock Bill Was A Bad Bill And It Was Just There To Agitate Those Folks Who Take Issue With It." HOST: "When you were in the state senate, you voted against banning bump stocks and against a bill that would have prohibited guns from being stored in unlocked vehicles. Do you think that we need further regulation on guns, including an assault weapons ban?" LOGAN: "So, Connecticut has some of the strictest gun laws in all of the nation. I would consider myself a reasonable individual, so when you look at gun controls,



which you failed to point out I did vote in favor of the ghost guns bill, I believe that firearms should be registered and they should have serial numbers to them. When it comes to bump stocks, I would challenge you – do you know what a bump stock is? Does anyone know what a bump stock is? At the time when I was voting for it, there was no one manufacturing bump stocks, you couldn't buy bump stocks in Connecticut, so it really wasn't an issue for Connecticut residents. And so for that reason, I don't like voting for bills and issues just based on the title, and I believe that bump stock bill was a bad bill and it was just there to agitate those folks who take issue with it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 7/24/22] (VIDEO) 2:50

Logan On Bump Stocks: "Do You Know What A Bump Stock Is? [...] It Really Wasn't An Issue For Connecticut Residents." HOST: "When you were in the state senate, you voted against banning bump stocks and against a bill that would have prohibited guns from being stored in unlocked vehicles. Do you think that we need further regulation on guns, including an assault weapons ban?" LOGAN: "So, Connecticut has some of the strictest gun laws in all of the nation. I would consider myself a reasonable individual, so when you look at gun controls, which you failed to point out I did vote in favor of the ghost guns bill, I believe that firearms should be registered and they should have serial numbers to them. When it comes to bump stocks, I would challenge you – do you know what a bump stock is? Does anyone know what a bump stock is? At the time when I was voting for it, there was no one manufacturing bump stocks, you couldn't buy bump stocks in Connecticut, so it really wasn't an issue for Connecticut residents. And so for that reason, I don't like voting for bills and issues just based on the title, and I believe that bump stock bill was a bad bill and it was just there to agitate those folks who take issue with it." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

Logan Said The Bill To Ban Bump Stocks Because It Was "A Political Stunt" And "A Symbolic Waste Of Time." HOST: "Connecticut Against Gun Violence wants to know why you voted against banning bump stocks, the device used to convert assault weapons into machine guns." LOGAN: "Well, again, looking at the title of the bill and folks coming up with legislation for the bill that really are more political stunts than actually practical. So while they're spending time in Connecticut talking about bump stocks, when here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapons ban, two, there's no company that was making bump stocks here in Connecticut. So to me, it was a symbolic waste of time to try and pass something like that, debate something like that when it's really not an issue here in Connecticut, so that's the reason why. Again, I want real solutions to real problems and not just these symbolic gestures that don't really get to the root of the problem." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Voted Against Additional Gun Safety Measures, Including A Vehicle Safe Storage Law And A Proposal To Use An Ammunition Tax To Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Education

2019: Logan Voted Against A Connecticut Law That Required Firearms Stored In A Vehicle To Be "In The Trunk, A Locked Glove Box, Or A Locked Safe"

June 2019: Connecticut's Governor Singed A Law, Public Act 19-7, Improving The Storage Of Firearms In Motor Vehicles." "Joined by advocates and legislators at the State Capitol, Governor Ned Lamont this afternoon held a bill signing ceremony to commemorate the passage of two new laws that will enhance gun safety in Connecticut, including the banning of untraceable 'ghost guns' and improving the storage of firearms in motor vehicles. [...] The second bill, Public Act 19-7, attempts to address the rising numbers of gun thefts from motor vehicles that cities around the country have been experiencing in recent years." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/7/19]

Public Act 19-7 Prohibited "Storing A Pistol In An Unattended Motor Vehicle Unless That Pistol Is In The Trunk, A Locked Glove Box, Or A Locked Safe." "The second bill, Public Act 19-7, attempts to address the rising numbers of gun thefts from motor vehicles that cities around the country have been experiencing in recent years. The law prohibits storing a pistol in an unattended motor vehicle unless that pistol is in the trunk, a locked glove box, or a locked safe. It makes first-time offenses a class A misdemeanor and subsequent offenses a class D



felony. Law enforcement and certain security personnel receive are exempt from these requirements." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/7/19]

May 2019: Logan Voted Against The Safe Storage Bill. In May 2019, Logan voted against HB 7223 which, "prohibits storing or keeping a pistol or revolver (i.e., a handgun) in an unattended motor vehicle if the firearm is not in the trunk, a locked safe, or a locked glove box. A first offense is a class A misdemeanor, punishable by up to one year in prison, up to a \$2,000 fine, or both. Any subsequent offense is a class D felony, punishable by up to five years in prison, up to a \$5,000 fine, or both. For the bill's purposes, a motor vehicle is unattended if no one who is at least age 21 and who is the owner, operator, or a passenger of the vehicle is inside the vehicle or in close enough proximity to prevent unauthorized access to the vehicle." The bill passed 20-15. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7223, 5/23/19]

2020: Logan Voted Against A Tax On Ammunition That Would Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Education Efforts

**February 2020: Logan Voted Against HB 5040, An Excise Tax On Ammunition.** On February 19, 2020, Logan voted against HB 5040, "An Act Establishing An Excise Tax On Ammunition." The bill passed the Senate by a vote of 26 to 18. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5040, 2/19/20]

• The Funds From The Excise Tax On Ammunition Would Be Used For "Gun Violence Prevention And Reduction Efforts." To establish an excise tax on ammunition to increase funding for gun violence prevention and reduction efforts." [Connecticut General Assembly. HB 5040, 2/19/20]

The Proposal Would Generate \$7 Million To Fund Gun Violence Prevention And Intervention In Connecticut. "Rep. Jillian Gilchrest, D-West Hartford, introduced H.B. 5040, An Act Establishing an Excise Tax on Ammunition, with the goal of using roughly \$7 million in new tax revenue to fund statewide gun violence prevention and intervention efforts." [CT Mirror, 2/28/20]

The Proposal Would Impose A 35% Tax On Ammunition. "The Connecticut General Assembly will consider a proposal this legislative session that would impose an excise tax on ammunition. Revenue from the tax would support gun violence prevention efforts in affected communities. Democratic state lawmakers, as well as anti-gun advocates, gathered in Hartford Thursday to unveil the legislation. The bill would impose a 35% tax on ammo." [Connecticut Public Radio, 2/13/20]

CT Mirror: "Law Enforcement, Correction And Military Personnel Would Be Exempt From The [Ammunition] Tax." "Rep. Jillian Gilchrest, D-West Hartford, introduced H.B. 5040, An Act Establishing an Excise Tax on Ammunition, with the goal of using roughly \$7 million in new tax revenue to fund statewide gun violence prevention and intervention efforts. The tax would also apply to online sales in Connecticut. Law enforcement, correction and military personnel would be exempt from the tax." [CT Mirror, 2/28/20]

Logan Said There Was No Need For Further Gun Safety Measures In Connecticut And That In Congress, He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass Gun Safety Laws Such As A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines

Logan Said There Was No Need For Further Gun Safety Measures In Connecticut, And That It Was Not Guns But "Other Factors" That Led To Violence In America

Logan: "I Don't Think We Need Any Additional Restrictions On Gun Laws Here In Connecticut." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something



that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan On Gun Violence: "I Think Some Of The Issues We're Seeing Here In Connecticut And The Nation In Terms Of Violence Has More To Do With Other Factors Than Necessarily Simply Firearms." HOST: "There's been increased support for a change in gun laws. Where do you stand?" LOGAN: "Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation, so I don't think we need any additional restrictions on gun laws here in Connecticut. I am in favor of the Constitution. I want to go to Washington and support the Constitution. I think the Second Amendment, as well as all the rest of the Constitution, is something that we must not take lightly, to try and infringe on some of those rights. I think some of the issues we're seeing here in Connecticut and the nation in terms of violence has more to do with other factors than necessarily simply firearms, so I think it's important that we stay focused. [...] Here in Connecticut, we have some of the most restrictive gun laws in all of the nation." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Said If Elected To Congress, He Would Be "Very, Very Hesitant" To Pass "Any Infringement On Our Second Amendment Rights," Such As A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines

When Asked Whether He Would Support A Federal Assault Weapons Ban And A Ban On High-Capacity Magazines, Logan Said: "Any Infringement On Our Second Amendment Rights Is Something I'm Very, Very Hesitant To Move On And Change." HOST: "There's nationwide support from many Americans to support background checks for all gun purchases. Where do you stand on that, and also, would you support a federal ban on assault weapons and large capacity magazines if elected to Congress, George?" LOGAN: "So, here in Connecticut, we already have an assault weapon ban, if you will. Nationally, I would go to Congress and we would have a debate on that to make sure we define what an assault weapon is and looking at all those factors. Again, I would not take it lightly, and I am absolutely open to the discussion but we would have to have some good reason and real tight legislation to take a look at any further infringement on Second Amendment rights. It's something I take very, very seriously. [...] Any infringement on our Second Amendment rights is something I'm very, very hesitant to move on and change." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Criticized House Democrats' Assault Weapons Ban Because It "Would Have Banned Other Firearms Like Certain Handguns And Shotguns." HOST: "You didn't answer the question about an assault weapons ban." LOGAN: "So, an assault weapons ban. Here in Connecticut, we have taken care of that issue. When it comes to the national stage, we've got to look at the bill. We've got to see what the details are. The issues I have that you find in the Connecticut legislature and you also find at the national level is that oftentimes, a bill will have a sweeping title. You've got to look at the details. There was a bill that went through the House recently and it was supposed to be aimed at things like assault weapons, but the way it was written, it would have banned other firearms like certain handguns and shotguns. So those are the kind of things we have to look at, but I am all for making our community safer and we need to make sure we are smart about the way we manage our gun laws." [YouTube, Fox 61, The Real Story: Fifth District Race, 2:50, 7/24/22] (VIDEO)

The 5<sup>th</sup> District, Where Logan Was Running For Congress, Was Home To Sandy Hook Elementary School, Which Experienced A Mass Shooting In 2011 Where The Gunman Used An AR-15 With Magazines To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults



Newtown Connecticut, Where Sandy Hook Elementary School Was Located, Was In Connecticut's 5<sup>th</sup> District

Newtown Was In Connecticut's 5th District. [U.S. Congresswoman Jahana Hayes, Our District, accessed 5/29/24]

**Sandy Hook Elementary School Was In Newtown, CT.** Sandy Hook Elementary School Was Part Of Newtown Public School District. [Newtown Public School District, Sandy Hook School, accessed 4/29/24]

2011: A Gunman Used An AR-15 With Numerous 30-Round Magazines To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults At Sandy Hook Elementary School

**December 2012: Gunman Adam Lanza Used An AR-15 And Two Handguns To Kill 20 Children And Six Adults At Sandy Hook Elementary School.** "Adam Lanza brought three weapons inside Sandy Hook Elementary school on December 14 and left a fourth in his car, police said. Those weapons were a Bushmaster AR-15 rifle and two handguns – a Glock 10 mm and a Sig Sauer 9 mm. [...] In fact many details remain unknown about the weapons Lanza used that day to kill 20 children, his own mother, six other adults and then himself. Here's what is known so far: The primary weapon used in the attack was a "Bushmaster AR-15 assault-type weapon,' said Connecticut State Police Lt. Paul Vance." [CNN, 12/19/12]

• According To Police, Lanza's Rifle Was Semiautomatic But Was Equipped With Numerous 30-Round Magazines. "Unlike the military version, the AR-15 is a semiautomatic, firing one bullet per squeeze of the trigger. But like the M-16, ammunition is loaded through a magazine. In the school shooting, police say Lanza's rifle used numerous 30-round magazines." [CNN, 12/19/12]



# **Health Care Issues**

#### **Significant Findings**

Logan Was A Threat To Health Care, Implying Opposition To The Affordable Care Act That Insured Hundreds Of Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Opposing Measures To Lower Drug Costs And Protect Children's Health

- ✓ Logan implied opposition to the Affordable Care Act, but in 2024, the ACA insured 129,000 Connecticut residents and reduced the number of uninsured young people, people of color, and working people.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan criticized the Affordable Care Act, saying it was "unaffordable for many people."
  - ✓ 2024: a record number of Connecticut residents, 129,000, enrolled in health care coverage through the ACA.
  - ✓ A 2017 CT Health Foundation report found that the number of uninsured Connecticut residents under age 65 had gone down 45% under the ACA, and that the policy helped people of color and working families.
- ✓ Logan opposed the Inflation Reduction Act, which would help 35,000 Connecticut seniors by lowering insulin costs and help 98,000 residents of Connecticut save on health care premiums.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan said he "would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act."
  - ✓ The Inflation Reduction Act capped drug prices for seniors, including caping insulin costs at \$35 per month, benefitting about 35,000 Connecticut Medicare recipients on insulin, including an estimated 2,500 CT-05 residents.
  - ✓ The IRA lowered health care premiums, with nearly 15 million people saving an average of \$800 per month on premiums since the law was signed, and about 98,000 residents of Connecticut saving on premiums.
  - ✓ The IRA allowed Medicare to "negotiate the price of high-cost drugs" to further lower the cost of prescription drugs.
- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against a measure that would establish the right to timely non-emergency medical transportation for Medicaid recipients and children on the state's health insurance plan.
- ✓ 2018: Logan voted against a law establishing an Office of Health Strategy, which combined several already existing state programs to improve health outcomes and lower health care costs for Connecticut residents.
- ✓ 2017: Logan voted against allowing school nurses or pediatric providers to access records on a child's exposure to lead if the child showed signs of lead poisoning.
- ✓ 2017: Logan voted against "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," which aimed to improve children's health in childcare settings by promoting physical activity and limiting use of cell phones, computers, and video games.



Logan Was A Threat To Health Care, Implying Opposition To The Affordable Care Act That Insured Hundreds Of Thousands Of Connecticut Residents And Opposing Measures To Lower Drug Costs And Protect Children's Health

Logan Implied Opposition To The Affordable Care Act, But In 2024, The ACA Insured 129,000 Connecticut Residents And Reduced The Number Of Uninsured Young People, People Of Color, And Working People

2022: Logan Criticized The Affordable Care Act, Saying It Was "Unaffordable For Many People"

October 2022: Logan Criticized The Affordable Care Act, Saying It Was "Well Intentioned" But "Unaffordable For Many People." LOGAN: "Right now for example, healthcare is unaffordable. The Affordable Care Act, definitely well intentioned, but it is unaffordable for many people. Here in Connecticut, options are very limited. I think we only have one option out there. We need to work together to do more to make healthcare more affordable." [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 15:49, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

2024: A Record Number Of Connecticut Residents, 129,000, Enrolled In Health Care Coverage Through Connecticut's Affordable Care Act Exchange

**2024:** A Total Of 129,000 People Enrolled In A Qualified Health Plan For 2024 Through Connecticut's Affordable Care Act Exchange. "Leaders at Connecticut's Affordable Care Act exchange reported a record number of sign-ups for health plans during the open enrollment period that ended Monday. A total of 129,000 people enrolled in a qualified health plan for 2024, compared to 108,142 during last year's enrollment period." [CT Mirror, 1/18/24]

• The 2024 Enrollment Number Was The Highest Since Connecticut Marketplace Opened In 2013. "Officials with the exchange, known as Access Health CT in Connecticut, said this year's enrollment was the highest since the marketplace opened in 2013." [CT Mirror, 1/18/24]

A 2017 CT Health Foundation Report Found That The Number Of Uninsured Connecticut Residents Under Age 65 Had Gone Down 45% Under The ACA, And That The Policy Helped People Of Color And Working Families

As Of 2017, The ACA Had "Reduced The Number Of Uninsured Connecticut Residents Under 65 By 45 Percent." "The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ACA) has had a significant impact on Connecticut. This analysis finds that the health law:• Reduced the number of uninsured Connecticut residents under 65 by 45 percent." [CT Health Foundation, The ACA's Impact on Connecticut's Health Coverage and Cost, <u>July</u> 2017]

2017: CT Health Foundation: 46 Percent Of People Who Gained Coverage Through The ACA Were People Of Color, While 81 Percent Come From Working Families. "Among those who gained coverage through the ACA, 46 percent are people of color, 61 percent were not educated beyond high school, and 81 percent live in working families." [CT Health Foundation, The ACA's Impact on Connecticut's Health Coverage and Cost, July 2017]

Logan Opposed The Inflation Reduction Act, Which Would Help 35,000 Connecticut Seniors By Lowering Insulin Costs And Help 98,000 Connecticut Residents Save On Health Care Premiums



# 2022: Logan Said He "Would Have Voted Against The Inflation Reduction Act"

**Logan In October 2022: "I Would Have Voted Against The Inflation Reduction Act."** LOGAN: "I would have voted against the Inflation Reduction Act. Clearly, The Inflation Reduction Act is another one of the excessive spending packages that has not reduced inflation. [Connecticut Public via YouTube, 23:21, 10/18/22] (VIDEO)

• On The Inflation Reduction Act, Logan Said He Was "Tired Of [...] These Bills That Keep Coming Up With A Title To Address One Issue But Then It's Filled With A Bunch Of Other Topics And Issues." "Logan said he would consider the environment in any legislation that comes before him but would have opposed the Inflation Reduction Act since the climate change provisions could not be separated from the health care and tax policy measures. He said weaning the country off of fossil fuels is a 'good goal,' but he wants the U.S. to first reach energy independence. 'I'm tired of seeing, and my constituents are tired of seeing, these bills that keep coming up with a title to address one issue but then it's filled with a bunch of other topics and issues that aren't even related to what the main objective of the bill is purported to be,' Logan said." [Connecticut Public Radio, 10/28/22]

Logan Said The Inflation Reduction Act Would Not Save Voters As Much Money As Democrats Said It Would

August 2022: Logan Claimed The Inflation Reduction Act Would Not Save Voters As Much Money As Democrats Said It Would. "For the vast majority of seniors, the new Inflation Reduction Act signed into law will save them money on prescription drugs like insulin. [...] Her opponent, Republican challenger George Logan says the new law will not save seniors as much money as Democrats say it will. 'The question is, is this really going to trickle down to the folks that really need the help? I am not convinced of that yet,' asked George Logan." [WTNH, 8/26/22]

The Inflation Reduction Act Capped Drug Prices For Seniors, Including Caping Insulin Costs At \$35 Per Month, Benefitting About 35,000 Connecticut Medicare Recipients, Including 2,500 CT-05 Residents, On Insulin

The Inflation Reduction Act Capped Drug Prices For Seniors, Including Capping Insulin Costs At \$35 Per Month For Seniors. "The Inflation Reduction Act will help close the gap in access to medication by improving prescription drug coverage and lowering drug prices in Medicare. The law: Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for prescription drugs they buy at the pharmacy at \$2,000 a year, giving peace of mind to seniors who no longer have to worry about spending thousands and thousands more on prescription drugs. Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for insulin at \$35 for a month's supply. Provides access to a number of additional free vaccines, including the shingles vaccine, for Medicare beneficiaries. Will further lower prescription drug costs for seniors by allowing Medicare to negotiate the price of high-cost drugs and requiring drug manufacturers to pay Medicare a rebate when they raise prices faster than inflation." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/16/22]

• The Insulin Cap For Seniors Would Benefit Around 35,000 Connecticut Medicare Beneficiaries Who Used Insulin. "Saving Connecticut Medicare Beneficiaries Money by Capping Insulin Copays at \$35 per Month. Drug manufacturers have raised insulin prices so rapidly over the last few decades that some Medicare beneficiaries struggle to afford this life-saving drug that costs less than \$10 a vial to manufacture. Starting in 2023, the legislation will cap the out-of-pocket cost of insulin for Medicare beneficiaries at no more than \$35 for a month's supply. Some 35,000 Connecticut Medicare beneficiaries used insulin in 2020." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/2022]

The Insulin Cap For Seniors Would Help Save An Estimated 2,500 Medicare Recipients In CT-05 An Average Of \$560 Annually On Insulin. "As part of the Investing in America Agenda, Congress passed drug pricing reforms that have significantly lowered the cost of insulin. As a result of the Inflation Reduction Act (IRA), Medicare beneficiaries' out-of-pocket insulins costs are now capped at \$35 a month, and the American Rescue Plan (ARP) strengthened Medicaid's ability to limit drug price increases starting in 2024. As a result of these laws, the



three largest manufacturers of insulin, who supply nearly all the insulin in the United States, announced that they would slash the cost of their insulins by up to 75%. Although the degree of savings that any individual may experience will depend on the type of insulin they use, these reforms are significantly reducing insulin costs for the approximately 66,000 individuals with diabetes living in Connecticut's 5th District, including 19,000 who require daily shots of insulin. Due to Medicare's cap on insulin costs, 2,500 Medicare beneficiaries who rely on insulin to manage their diabetes living in the district are saving on average \$560 annually compared to 2020 prices." [Regional Leadership Council, updated 7/15/24]

## The IRA Lowered Health Care Premiums With About 98,000 Connecticut Residents Saving On Premiums

The Inflation Reduction Act Lowered Premiums For Healthcare Plans On HealthCare.gov And State-Based Marketplaces. "The Inflation Reduction Act extends enhanced financial help to purchase plans on HealthCare.gov and State-based Marketplaces, saving enrollees money on their premiums. National estimates show that, on average, consumers receiving tax credits continue to save over \$800 in premiums per year." [Department of Health and Human Services, 8/16/23]

- Biden Administration: Nearly 15 Million People Have Saved An Average Of \$800 Per Year On Health Insurance Premiums Since The Inflation Reduction Act Was Signed Into Law. "In the 12 months since the Inflation Reduction Act was signed into law: [...] Nearly 15 million people are saving an average of \$800 per year on their health insurance premiums, the nation's uninsured rate has reached an historic low, and millions of seniors on Medicare are paying less in out-of-pocket costs for prescription drugs—including insulin, which is capped at \$35 per month." [White House, 8/16/23]
- About 98,000 Connecticut Residents Were Expected To Save On Their Health Care Premiums. "Saving Tens of Thousands of Connecticuters Hundreds of Dollars per Year. An estimated 98,000 Connecticuters will save hundreds of dollars on average on their Marketplace health care premiums next year thanks to the ARP subsidies that the Inflation Reduction Act would continue. Those savings increase to thousands of dollars per year for some middle-income older people who would otherwise face very high premium burdens." [White House, Fact Sheet, 8/2022]

The IRA Allowed Medicare To "Negotiate The Price Of High-Cost Drugs" To Further Lower The Cost Of Prescription Drugs

The Inflation Reduction Act Allowed Medicare To "Negotiate The Price Of High-Cost Drugs." "The Inflation Reduction Act will help close the gap in access to medication by improving prescription drug coverage and lowering drug prices in Medicare. The law: Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for prescription drugs they buy at the pharmacy at \$2,000 a year, giving peace of mind to seniors who no longer have to worry about spending thousands and thousands more on prescription drugs. Caps the amount that seniors will have to pay for insulin at \$35 for a month's supply. Provides access to a number of additional free vaccines, including the shingles vaccine, for Medicare beneficiaries. Will further lower prescription drug costs for seniors by allowing Medicare to negotiate the price of high-cost drugs and requiring drug manufacturers to pay Medicare a rebate when they raise prices faster than inflation." [White House, Press Release, 8/16/22]

2019: Logan Voted Against A Measure That Would Establish The Right To Timely Non-Emergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State's Health Insurance Plan

2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7166, To Establish A "Statutory Right To Timely And Appropriate Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries," Which Passed The Connecticut House Unanimously



March 2019: Logan Voted Against HB 7166, "An Act Concerning Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries," In Committee. On March 7, 2019, Logan voted against HB 7166, "An Act Concerning Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries" in the Human Services Committee. The bill received a Joint Favorable vote of 12 to 6. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, 3/7/19]

• **HB 7166 Passed The Connecticut House Unanimously, But Was Not Voted On In The Senate.** The bill passed the House by a vote of 138 to 0. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, <u>5/23/19</u>]

Under HB 7166, Social Services Would Provide Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State Health Plan With Medical Transportation Through A Vendor, And Was Accountable If The Vendor Did Not Arrive As Scheduled

HB 7166 Would "Establish A Statutory Right To Timely And Appropriate Nonemergency Medical Transportation For Medicaid Beneficiaries." "To establish a statutory right to timely and appropriate nonemergency medical transportation for Medicaid beneficiaries and to provide a more timely avenue for such beneficiaries to appeal coverage lapses." [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 7166, Jan. 2019]

HB 7166 Required Connecticut Social Services To Provide Non-Emergency Medical Transportation To Medicaid Recipients And Children On The State Health Care Plan Through A Vendor. "Under this bill, the Department of Social Services (DSS) commissioner must require any transportation brokerage vendor contracting with him to provide nonemergency medical transportation (NEMT) to (1) make all reasonable efforts to provide rides in a timely manner and (2) educate HUSKY Health plan (i.e., Medicaid and the state children's health insurance program) members on how to obtain an alternative ride if the vendor's arranged ride does not occur as scheduled." [Connecticut House of Representatives, HB 7166, 5/28/19]

• If The Vendor Did Not Provide A Ride As Scheduled, Social Services Was Required To Assist The Patient With An Alternative. "Under this bill, the Department of Social Services (DSS) commissioner must require any transportation brokerage vendor contracting with him to provide nonemergency medical transportation (NEMT) to (1) make all reasonable efforts to provide rides in a timely manner and (2) educate HUSKY Health plan (i.e., Medicaid and the state children's health insurance program) members on how to obtain an alternative ride if the vendor's arranged ride does not occur as scheduled." [Connecticut House of Representatives, HB 7166, 5/28/19]

2018: Logan Voted Against A Law Establishing An Office Of Health Strategy, Which Combined Several Already Existing State Programs To Improve Health Outcomes And Lower Health Care Costs For Connecticut Residents

2018: Logan Voted Against The Law That Created Connecticut's Office Of Health Strategy (OHS), Which Would Ensure Cost-Effective Health Care For All Residents

March 2018: Logan Voted Against HB 5290, "An Act Concerning The Office Of Health Strategy." On March 23, 2018, Logan voted against HB 5290, "An Act Concerning The Office Of Health Strategy," in the Public Health Committee. The bill received a Joint Favorable vote of 21 to 4. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5290, 3/23/18]

May 2018: HB 5290 Became Law Under Public Act 18-91. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5290, 5/22/18]

Public Act 18-91 Established An Office Of Health Strategy (OHS) To "Ensure Access For All State Residents To Cost-Effective Health Care Services." "The Office of Health Strategy shall be responsible for the following: (1) Developing and implementing a comprehensive and cohesive health care vision for the state, including, but not limited to, a coordinated state health care cost containment strategy; (2) Promoting effective health planning and the provision of quality health care in the state in a manner that ensures access for all state Substitute House Bill No.



5290 residents to cost-effective health care services, avoids the duplication of such services and improves the availability and financial stability of such services throughout the state; [...]" [Connecticut General Assembly, Public Act No. 18-91, 5/22/18]

The OHS Combined Several Already Existing State Programs To Share Expertise, And Improve Outcomes And Limit Costs Across Public And Private Health Care Sectors

The OHS Was Responsible For "Develop[ing] Health Policy That Improves Health Outcomes And Limits Health Care Cost Growth Across All Sectors, Whether Private Or Public, Including Hospitals, Physicians And Clinical Services And Prescription Drugs." "What The Office Of Health Strategy Does. The OHS develops health policy that improves health outcomes and limits health care cost growth across all sectors, whether private or public, including hospitals, physicians and clinical services and prescription drugs." [Connecticut State Office of Health Strategy, Overview, 2/2018]

• The OHS Was Created By Combining Several Existing State Programs To Share Expertise And "Provide Integrated, Comprehensive Leadership To Improve Health Care Systems And Health In Connecticut." "The Office of Health Strategy was created by combining existing state projects and personnel: the Chief Health Policy Advisor from the Lt. Governor's office; the State Innovation Model (SIM) Project Management Office; the Health Information Technology Office; the Office of Health Care Access; and the All Payers Claims Database. By combining experts, data and goals, the new OHS will provide integrated, comprehensive leadership to improve health care systems and health in Connecticut." [Connecticut Office of Health Strategy, Fact Sheet, 2/2018]

2017: Logan Voted Against Allowing School Nurses Or Pediatric Providers To Access Records On A Child's Exposure To Lead If The Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning

2017: Logan Voted Against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," Which Passed The Public Health Committee

March 2017: Logan Voted Against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," Which Passed The Public Health Committee. On March 27, 2017, Logan voted against SB 434, "An Act Concerning Access To The Department Of Public Health's Lead Surveillance System," in the Public Health Committee. The bill received a Join Favorable vote of 17 to 9. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, 3/27/17]

• SB 434 Was Last Referred By The Senate To The Committee On Appropriations. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, 5/3/17]

SB 434 Would Allow School Nurses Or Pediatric Primary Care Providers To Access Data On Children's Lead Exposure If A Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning

SB 434 Would Allow School Nurses And Other Providers To "Obtain Access To Data Concerning A Child's Possible Exposure To Lead" To Improve Children's Health Care. "To improve the provision of health care to children by enabling school nurses and primary care providers to obtain access to data concerning a child's possible exposure to lead." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 434, Jan. 2017]

SB 434 Would Require Connecticut Commissioner Of Public Health To Maintain Data About Children With Abnormal Levels Of Lead In The Blood. "The Commissioner of Public Health shall maintain a lead surveillance system that complies with the National Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Public Health Information Network's standards and consists of an ongoing registry of all children, from birth to age eighteen, inclusive, who have been reported to the Department of Public Health under section 19a-110 of the general statutes as having had blood lead screening results that indicate an abnormal level of lead in the blood. (b) Any school nurse or primary



care provider giving pediatric care in the state who suspects that his or her patient is suffering from the effects of lead poisoning shall have access to the lead surveillance system for purposes of confirming whether the patient previously tested positive for an abnormal level of lead in the blood and ensuring the provision of appropriate health care services to such patient." [Connecticut General Assembly, File No. 606, SB 434, 4/13/17]

• School Nurses Or Pediatric Primary Care Providers Would Have Access To The Health Commissioner Data If A Child Showed Signs Of Lead Poisoning. "The Commissioner of Public Health shall maintain a lead surveillance system that complies with the National Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's Public Health Information Network's standards and consists of an ongoing registry of all children, from birth to age eighteen, inclusive, who have been reported to the Department of Public Health under section 19a-110 of the general statutes as having had blood lead screening results that indicate an abnormal level of lead in the blood. (b) Any school nurse or primary care provider giving pediatric care in the state who suspects that his or her patient is suffering from the effects of lead poisoning shall have access to the lead surveillance system for purposes of confirming whether the patient previously tested positive for an abnormal level of lead in the blood and ensuring the provision of appropriate health care services to such patient." [Connecticut General Assembly, File No. 606, SB 434, 4/13/17]

2017: Logan Voted Against An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity, Which Aimed To Improve Children's Health In Childcare Settings By Promoting Physical Activity And Limiting Use Of Cell Phones, Computers, And Video Games

2017: Logan Voted Against "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," Which Passed The Education Committee

April 2017: Logan Voted Against SB 767, "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," Which Passed The Education Committee. On April 12, 2017, Logan voted against SB 767, "An Act Concerning Childhood Obesity," in the Education Committee. The bill passed received a Joint Favorable vote of 16 to 15. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, 4/12/17]

• SB 767 Was Tabled For The Calendar In The Seante But Did Not Receive A Vote. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, 4/13/17]

SB 767 Aimed To Improve Children's Health In Child Care Settings By Increasing Physical Activities And Limiting Cell Phone, Computer, And Video Game Use

SB 767 Aimed To "Improve The Physical Health Of Children In Child Care Settings" By Increasing Physical Activity And Limiting Sweetened Beverages, Cell Phone And Computer Use, And Videos Games And Movies. "To improve the physical health of children in child care settings by prohibiting or limiting the serving of sweetened beverages, prohibiting or limiting children's access to mobile cellular telephones, computers, video games and movies and increasing participation in physical activity." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, Jan. 2017]

Under SB 767, Child Care Centers And Child Care Group Homes Would Provide Outdoor Physical Activities When Possible. "Each child care center and group child care home shall provide children three years of age and older in the care of such center or home opportunities for moderate and vigorous physical activity. Whenever possible, such physical activity shall take place outdoors." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, Jan. 2017]

Under SB 767, Children Under Two Years In Child Care Centers Would Not Have Access To Video Games, Cell Phones, Or Computers And Children Older Than Two Years Would Have Restricted Use. "No child care center or 20 group child care home shall provide access to mobile cellular 21 telephones, laptop and desktop computers or equipment that is 22 capable of playing a video game or digital video disk to children under 23 two



years of age in the care of such center or home. (b) Each child care center and group child care home shall restrict 25 access to mobile cellular telephones, laptop and desktop computers or 26 equipment that is capable of playing a video game or digital video disk 27 by children two years of age and older in the care of such center or 28 home to not more than sixty minutes per day for children enrolled in a 29 full-time program and not more than thirty minutes per day for 30 children enrolled in a half-day program." [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 767, <u>Jan. 2017</u>]



# **Housing Issues**

## Significant Findings

In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Expanding Programs To Repair and Replace Crumbling Foundations, Rental Assistance Programs, And A Budget That Funded School Construction And Housing Development

- ✓ June 2019: Logan voted against a bill that expanded eligibility for programs to repair or replace crumbling building foundations and reduced the cost of the repairs.
- ✓ May 2019: Logan voted against a bill to authorize landlords to accept rental assistance payments and prevent tenants from being considered "delinquent or in default" for the period of the rental assistance.
- ✓ May 2019: Logan voted against a capital improvements budget that included funding for school construction and housing development.

In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Expanding Programs To Repair and Replace Crumbling Foundations, Rental Assistance Programs, And A Budget That Funded School Construction And Housing Development

June 2019: Logan Voted Against A Bill That Expanded Eligibility For Programs To Repair Or Replace Crumbling Building Foundations And Reduced The Cost Of The Repairs – Crumbling Foundations Affected Thousands Of Connecticut Homes

### **Logan Voted Against A Bill To Address Crumbling Foundations**

June 2019: Logan Voted Against HB-7179, Which Passed By A Vote Of 28 To 8 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, <u>6/5/19</u>]

- HB-7179 Expanded Eligibility For Programs "To Support Repairing And Replacing Concrete Foundations Due To The Presence Of Pyrrhotite." "This bill changes the definition of 'residential building' to include, among other things, buildings containing more than four condominium units. This change makes more buildings and building owners eligible for several assistance programs to support repairing or replacing concrete foundations that are crumbling due to the presence of pyrrhotite (i.e., crumbling foundations). It correspondingly expands a concrete seller disclosure requirement and certain municipal bonding authorities, and makes conforming changes to income tax and other statutes." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- HB-7179 Established A Grant Program To Reduce The Cost Of Repairing Or Replacing Crumbling Concrete Foundations. "The bill also establishes, within available appropriations, a concrete foundation replacement technology grant program to support ways to reduce the cost of repairing or replacing crumbling concrete foundations. The bill (1) appropriates \$8 million from the General Fund in FY 20 for these grants and (2) requires the Connecticut Foundations Solutions Indemnity Company (CFSIC) to assess and approve grant applications." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7179, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

#### **Crumbling Foundations Affected Thousands Of Homes In Connecticut**



Connecticut Officials Estimated 30,000 Homeowners Were Affected By Crumbling Foundations. "State officials estimate around 30,000 homeowners affected by the problem. The NBC Connecticut Troubleshooters broke the story about the crumbling foundation crisis two years ago and thousands of homeowners have come forward since." [NBC Connecticut, 7/23/17]

May 2019: Logan Voted Against A Bill To Authorize Landlords To Accept Rental Assistance Payments And Prevent Tenants From Being Considered "Delinquent Or In Default" For The Period Of The Rental Assistance

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SB-926, Which Passed By A Vote Of 25 To 10. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, <u>5/28/19</u>]

- SB-926 Would Authorize Landlords To Accept Rental Assistance Payments, Including "Up To The Total Amount Due To The Landlord Under The Remainder Of The Lease." "This bill allows landlords to accept rent assistance payments, including payments up to the total amount due to the landlord under the remainder of a tenant's lease. Under the bill, rent assistance payments are advanced rental payments made directly to a landlord on a tenant's behalf by a local, county, state, federal, or nonprofit program or organization. Under current law, landlords may only demand and accept advanced payments (1) for the first month's rent and (2) for a security deposit, equal to two months' rent for tenants under age 62, or one month's rent for tenants 62 and older." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/28/19]
- SB-926 Would Prohibit Landlords Who Received Rental Assistance Payments "From Considering The Tenant Delinquent Or In Default" During The Period Covered By The Payment. "The bill requires landlords that receive a timely rent assistance payment covering one or more month's rent to treat such payment as if it had come from the tenant for the time period such payment is intended to cover. It likewise prohibits the landlord from considering the tenant delinquent or in default, or from imposing a late charge or bringing a rent recovery or eviction action, during the period covered by the payment." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-926, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/28/19]

May 2019: Logan Voted Against A Capital Improvements Budget That Included Funding For School Construction And Housing Development

May 2019: In The Finance, Revenue, And Bonding Committee, Logan Voted Against SB-876 Which Passed The Committee By A Vote Of 35 To 15. [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; 5/1/19]

- SB-876 Was Titled "An Act Authorizing And Adjusting Bonds Of The State For Capital Improvements, Transportation And Other Purposes." [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; 5/1/19]
- SB-876 Authorized Up To \$1.62 Billion In Bonds For FY 2020 And FY 2021 For "School Construction, Housing Development And Rehabilitation Programs, And Municipal Aid." "This bill authorizes up to \$1.38 billion for FY 20 and \$1.24 billion for FY 21 in state general obligation (GO) bonds for state capital projects and grant programs, including school construction, housing development and rehabilitation programs, and municipal aid. It also cancels or reduces approximately \$3.4 million in GO bond authorizations."

  [Connecticut State Senate; Finance, Revenue, and Bonding Committee; SB-876; OLR Bill Analysis, 5/1/19]



# **Immigration & Border Issues**

### **Significant Findings**

✓ 2017: Logan said he did not believe in "rounding up" immigrants "who have been part of the community for years," but believed people in the U.S. "illegally" should be "looked at differently" than people "born here."

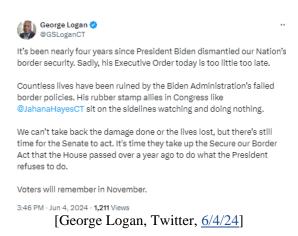
## **Border Security**

2017: Logan Said He Did Not Believe In "Rounding Up" Immigrants "Who Have Been Part Of The Community For Years," But Said People In The U.S. "Illegally" Should Be "Looked At Differently" Than People "Born Here"

2017: Logan Said He Did Not Believe In "Rounding Up" Immigrants "Who Have Been Part Of The Community For Years," But Said People In The U.S. "Illegally" Should Be "Looked At Differently" Than People "Born Here." HOST: "What it's sounding to me is that you do not agree with the Trump administration's [inaudible] raids. You do not agree with just open borders. That you believe that the answer is for Congress to some kind of fix perhaps, like the bipartisan immigration bill that did not pass." LOGAN: "We have been looking for years to address the immigration problem in the United States and it certainly has affected us here in the state of Connecticut. I am certainly not in favor of just rounding up people who have been part of our community for years. However, we do need to take a look at the situation. If we have adults over here that have come over to the United States illegally, that has to be looked at differently than folks that were born here in the United States and are citizens of the United States, and again, we need to look at each case and really do it on its own merits." [George Logan, Facebook, 24:13, 11/22/17] (VIDEO)

#### Logan Said Biden "Dismantled Our Nation's Border Security"

2024: Logan Said Biden "Dismantled Our Nation's Border Security" And Said Jahana Hayes "Sits On The Sidelines Watching And Doing Nothing." "It's been nearly four years since President Biden dismantled our Nation's border security. Sadly, his Executive Order today is too little too late. Countless lives have been ruined by the Biden Administration's failed border policies. His rubber stamp allies in Congress like @JahanaHayesCT sit on the sidelines watching and doing nothing. We can't take back the damage done or the lives lost, but there's still time for the Senate to act. It's time they take up the Secure our Border Act that the House passed over a year ago to do what the President refuses to do. Voters will remember in November." [George Logan, Twitter, 6/4/24]





# Logan Said Democrats And Biden "Abandoned The Crisis At Our Southern Border" And Said The Amount Of Fentanyl Seized At The Southern Border Increased Under Biden

**2022:** Logan Said Democrats And Biden For "Abandoned The Crisis At Our Southern Border" And Said The Amount Of Fentanyl Seized At The Southern Border Increased Under Biden. "It's no secret we have an opioid crisis in #CT05, notably fentanyl, which has destroyed lives at an alarming rate. Democrats in Washington have completely abandoned the crisis at our southern border, leaving it up to local leaders to solve. The amount of fentanyl seized at the southern border has drastically increased under Biden. Who knows how much gets through each day. We need to secure our borders to protect lives and make our communities safer. Period." [George Logan, Twitter, 8/25/22]





# **Infrastructure & Transportation Issues**

#### Significant Findings

Logan Opposed Billions In Funding To Improve Connecticut's Infrastructure, Including Roads, Bridges, Rail Service, And Broadband

- ✓ Logan said he would have opposed the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, which would provide \$5.4 billion for Connecticut's roads, bridges, railroads, and broadband, and as of 2023, had invested \$2 million into improving the state's railroad service.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan said he would have voted against the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, and called it "poorly written, poorly conceived."
  - ✓ The IIJA was set to create jobs and bring \$5.4 billion to Connecticut over five years, nearly \$4 billion of which was for road and bridge repair.
  - ✓ The IIJA would help repair the 248 bridges and 2,100 miles of highway in Connecticut that were in bad condition. The IIJA would help 27,000 Connecticut residents lacking broadband access and benefit 654,000 people under the affordability connectivity benefit for low-income families.
  - ✓ 2023: Connecticut received nearly \$2 billion for improvements to rail service through the IIJA.
- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against establishing the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank, which would support improvements to highways, bridges, railroads, ports, and airports.

Logan Opposed Billions In Funding To Improve Connecticut's Infrastructure, Including Roads, Bridges, Rail Service, And Broadband

Logan Said He Would Have Opposed The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act, Which Would Provide \$5.4 Billion For Connecticut's Roads, Bridges, Railroads, And Broadband, And As Of 2023, Had Invested \$2 Million Into Improving The State's Railroad Service

2022: Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act, And Called It "Poorly Written, Poorly Conceived"

November 2021: Logan Said He Would Have Voted Against The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act. "On issues, Logan said he would have voted against the recent \$1.2 trillion infrastructure bill, which garnered only 13 Republican votes in the U.S. House. He complained that there had been 'no report from the Congressional Budget Office on the impact on the deficit.' 'I think it is irresponsible to vote on a bill like that,' Logan explained." [Patch, 11/21/21]

October 2022: Logan Said The Infrastructure Bill Was "Poorly Written, Poorly Conceived." Logan wrote on a candidate questionnaire, "They passed an infrastructure bill with only 10 percent for roads and bridges. We need to focus on the issues at hand. If you're going to have an infrastructure bill, fix the infrastructure. They can't get anything done other than taxing hard-working families, making things more expensive. We need to stop wasteful spending. Right now that infrastructure bill, as far as helping people in the 5th CD in a more significant way, could



be better. We need to make sure we focus on our roads and bridges. It was poorly written, poorly conceived, not enough funding. We need to do more." [CT Insider, 10/27/22]

The IIJA Was Set To Create Jobs And Bring \$5.4 Billion To Connecticut Over Five Years, Nearly \$4 Billion Of Which Was For Road And Bridge Repair

The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act Was Set To Bring \$5.38 Billion To Connecticut Over Five Years, Including \$3.29 Billion For Road Repair, \$561 For Bridge Repair, And Additional Funds For Public Transportation And Broadband. "Connecticut will receive \$5.38 billion in federal funding over the next five years, including: \$3.29 billion to repair roads, accelerate projects, and reduce traffic congestion \$1.3 billion to enhance public transportation \$561 million to repair the state's aging bridges \$100 million for broadband coverage \$53 million for electric vehicle charging networks" [Connecticut Business and Industry Association, 11/24/21]

The White House Projected That The Infrastructure Investment And Jobs Act Would Add About 2 Million Jobs Per Year For A Decade. "The \$1 trillion infrastructure plan that now goes to President Joe Biden to sign into law has money for roads, bridges, ports, rail transit, safe water, the power grid, broadband internet and more [...] The new law promises to reach almost every corner of the country. It's a historic investment that the president has compared to the building of the transcontinental railroad and Interstate Highway System. The White House is projecting that the investments will add, on average, about 2 million jobs per year over the coming decade." [Associated Press, 11/6/21]

The IIJA Would Help Repair The 248 Bridges And 2,100 Miles Of Highway In Connecticut That Were In Bad Condition

The IIJA Would Help Repair The 248 Bridges And 2,100 Miles Of Highway In Connecticut That Were In Bad Condition. "The need for action in Connecticut is clear and recently released state-level data demonstrates that the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act will deliver for Connecticut. [...] Repair and rebuild our roads and bridges with a focus on climate change mitigation, resilience, equity, and safety for all users, including cyclists and pedestrians. In Connecticut there are 248 bridges and over 2,100 miles of highway in poor condition." [White House Fact Sheet, 8/2021]

August 2021: The IIJA Was Projected To Help 27,000 Connecticut Residents Lacking Broadband Access And Would Benefit 654,000 People Under The Affordability Connectivity Benefit, A Program For Low-Income Families

August 2021: The IIJA Was Projected To Help 27,000 Connecticut Residents Lacking Broadband Access And Would Benefit The 654,000 People Eligible For The Affordability Connectivity Benefit, A Program For Low-Income Families. "The need for action in Connecticut is clear and recently released state-level data demonstrates that the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act will deliver for Connecticut. [...]. Under the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, Connecticut will receive a minimum allocation of \$100 million to help provide broadband coverage across the state, including providing access to the at least 27,000 Connecticuters who currently lack it. And, under the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act, 654,000 or 18.7% of people in Connecticut will be eligible for the Affordability Connectivity Benefit, which will help low-income families afford internet access." [White House Fact Sheet, 8/2021]

2023: Connecticut Received Nearly \$2 Billion For Improvements To Rail Service Through The IIJA

November 2023: Connecticut Received Nearly \$2 Billion For 10 Transportation Infrastructure Improvement Projects Through The IIJA. "Nearly \$2 billion in federal funds awarded to Connecticut will help move along 10 transportation infrastructure improvement projects in the state, the governor and the Congressional Delegation announced Monday. The Federal Railroad Administration selected the 10 projects in Connecticut for a total of



\$1.99 billion in federal funding from the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act (IIJA). It will be supported by nearly \$400 million in state funds approved in October." [Fox 61,  $\frac{11/6/23}{2}$ ]

• Connecticut Department Of Transportation Commissioner Said The Funds Would Be Used To Help Improve The Safety And Reliability Of The State's Rail Service. "Nearly \$2 billion in federal funds awarded to Connecticut will help move along 10 transportation infrastructure improvement projects in the state, the governor and the Congressional Delegation announced Monday. [...] The Connecticut Department of Transportation commissioner said the grant funding will help address a backlog of major projects that will help improve the safety and reliability of the state's rail service." [Fox 61, 11/6/23]

2019: Logan Voted Against Establishing The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank, Which Would Support Improvements To Highways, Bridges, Railroads, Ports, And Airports

June 3, 2019: Logan Voted Against SB70 Which Passed By A Vote Of 22 To 14. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, 6/3/19]

**SB-70 Would Establish The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank.** "This bill establishes the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank as a quasi-public agency and within the bank, the Infrastructure Improvement Fund. The bank may use the fund to invest in and financially support "infrastructure improvement," which the bill defines as the acquisition, removal, construction, equipping, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, and improvement of easements and rights-of-way to roadways, highways, bridges, commuter and freight railways, transit and intermodal systems, airports and aeronautic facilities, ports, harbors, navigable waterways, energy transmission and distribution resources, and transit oriented development." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, OLR Analysis, 6/3/19]

The Connecticut Infrastructure Bank Would Support Improvements To Infrastructure Including Roadways, Highways, Bridges, Rail Lines, Ports, And Airports. "This bill establishes the Connecticut Infrastructure Bank as a quasi-public agency and within the bank, the Infrastructure Improvement Fund. The bank may use the fund to invest in and financially support 'infrastructure improvement,' which the bill defines as the acquisition, removal, construction, equipping, reconstruction, repair, rehabilitation, and improvement of easements and rights-of-way to roadways, highways, bridges, commuter and freight railways, transit and intermodal systems, airports and aeronautic facilities, ports, harbors, navigable waterways, energy transmission and distribution resources, and transit oriented development." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-70, OLR Analysis, 6/3/19]



# **Labor & Working Families Issues**

## Significant Findings

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Workers, But Logan Openly Criticized Unions And Voted Against Every Agreement Between The State And Its Union Employees – Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers

- ✓ Connecticut had more than 250,000 union members, ranking 9th in the nation in labor representation.
- ✓ In the State Senate, Logan voted against every labor agreement between Connecticut and state employees, including ones that resulted in wage increases for police and childcare providers.
  - ✓ 2017 2020: Logan voted against all 16 collective bargaining agreements, arbitration awards, and memoranda of understanding that came up for a vote during his time in the Connecticut Senate.
  - ✓ Among the agreements Logan opposed were an agreement that increased wages and hazard pay for police officers and an agreement that increased wages for childcare providers.
  - ✓ 2019 2020: Logan had a 35% lifetime rating from the Connecticut AFL-CIO.
- ✓ Logan repeatedly criticized unions, saying that they had an "unhealthy grip" on the legislature, calling one union a "powerful special interest group," and implying that union workers' benefits should be cut.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan called the American Federation Of Teachers of which Connecticut had over 30,000 members "the largest and most powerful special interest group in America."
  - ✓ 2017: Logan was warned for violating Senate decorum rules for saying that "state employee union leaders have an unhealthy grip on some members of the legislature."
  - ✓ 2017: Logan implied state workers' salaries, pensions, and health benefits should be cut, saying, "how can we [...] not look at that portion of our budget spending?"

# Logan Voted Against Connecticut Working Families, Opposing Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage And The State's Paid Family Leave Policy That Benefitted Nearly 100,000 Workers

- ✓ Logan voted against raising Connecticut's minimum wage to \$15 an hour, which would benefit 510,000 workers.
  - ✓ 2019: Logan voted against raising the minimum wage to \$15 an hour by 2023, which was expected to benefit 510,000 Connecticut workers.
  - ✓ Logan said raising the minimum wage would result in job loss and that it he didn't think "artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problem."
- ✓ Logan voted against Connecticut's paid family and medical leave law, which as of January 2024, had benefitted more than 93,000 workers since beginning in 2022.



- ✓ 2019: Logan voted against Connecticut's paid family and medical leave law, which allowed paid time off for illness, a newborn child, or to care for a sick family member.
- ✓ January 2024: Connecticut's paid family leave program benefitted more than 93,000 workers since it began in 2022.

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Workers, But Logan Openly Criticized Unions And Voted Against Every Agreement Between The State And Its Union Employees – Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers

Connecticut Had More Than 250,000 Union Members, Ranking  $9^{\rm th}$  In The Nation In Labor Representation

**2022: Connecticut Had About 256,000 Union Workers.** "About 256,000 public and private workers in Connecticut were represented by a labor union last year, according to survey estimates from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics." [CT Mirror, 9/8/23]

• Connecticut Was 9<sup>th</sup> In The Nation For Number Of Workers Represented By A Labor Union. "At 15.4%, the state ranks 9th in the country in its share of workers represented by a labor union, with Hawaii ranking first at 23.4% and South Carolina ranking last at 2%. The U.S. rate is 11.3%."[CT Mirror, 9/8/23]

In The State Senate, Logan Voted Against Every Labor Agreement Between Connecticut And State Employees, Including Ones That Resulted In Wage Increases For Police And Childcare Providers

2017 – 2020: Logan Voted Against All 16 Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding That Came Up For A Vote During His Time In The Connecticut Senate

2017 – 2020: Logan Voted Against All 16 Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding That Came Up For A Vote During His Time In The Connecticut Senate. [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2017-2018; Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2019-2020]

2017 – 2020: Connecticut Senate Votes On State Employee Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration			
Awards, And Memoranda Of Understanding			
Logan Vote			
No			
No			
No			
No			
No			
No			
No			



2019, SR 28: Memorandum of Agreement between Judicial Professional IT Employees, AFT	No
and the Judicial Branch	
2019, SR 29: Memorandum of Agreement between Judicial Employees, AFSCME Local 749	No
and the Judicial Branch	
2019, SR 30: Arbitration Award between NP-1 State Police Union and the State	No
2019, SR 31: Memorandum of Agreement between the Judicial Employees, AFT and the	No
Judicial Branch	
2019, SR 32: Memorandum of Agreement between NP-2 Connecticut Employees Union	No
Independent/SEIU Local 511 and the State	
2019, SR 33: Collective Bargaining Agreement between P-5 Administrative and Residual	No
Union, AFT and the State	
2019, SR 34: Memorandum of Understanding between CSEA/SEIU Local 2011 and the Office	No
of Early Childhood	
2020, SR 4: Arbitration Award between DCF Program Managers, AFSCME Local 3419 and the	No
State	
2020, SR 6: Memorandum of Understanding between SEBAC and the State	No

[Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, <u>2017-2018</u>; Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, <u>2019-</u>2020]

Among The Agreements Logan Opposed Were An Agreement That Increased Wages And Hazard Pay For Police Officers And An Agreement That Increased Wages For Childcare Providers

2019: Logan Voted Against A Labor Agreement That Increased Wages And Hazard Pay For Police Officers

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SR30, A Resolution That Would Approve An Agreement Between The State And The Connecticut State Police Union. In May 2019, Logan voted against SR30, which "proposes approval of an interest arbitration award between the State of Connecticut and the Connecticut State Police Union (NP-1) bargaining unit. This agreement covers five fiscal years for the period of July 1, 2018 to June 30, 2022." The resolution passed 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, SR 30, 5/31/19]

• **SR30 Included Wage Increases And Established Hazard Pay For Officers.** "In FY 19 payments to raise the salary of the state police trainee positions to \$50,000 annually and will cost \$42,617. Employees will receive retroactive payments for annual increments of \$464,757 in FY 19. Employees will receive a half hour of compensation for a paid meal break for each day worked. [...] A monthly \$100 hazardous stipend will be paid to those employees in the major crime units." [Connecticut General Assembly, SR 30, 5/31/19]

2019: Logan Voted Against A Labor Agreement Providing Wage Increases For Early Childhood Care Providers

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SR34, A Resolution To Approve An Agreement Between The Connecticut Office Of Early Childhood And The Connecticut State Employees Association. In May 2019 Logan voted against SR34, which "proposes approval of a memorandum of understanding (MOU) between the Office of Early Childhood (OEC) and the Connecticut State Employees Association (CSEA- SEIU Local 2001). This agreement covers the period July 1, 2017 through June 30, 2022 and applies to family child care providers (licensed and unlicensed). Please see the fiscal note for additional details." The resolution passed 20-16. [Connecticut General Assembly, SR34, 5/31/19]

• SR34 Would Establish Wage Increases For Child Care Providers, With Additional Increases For Providers Who Obtained Further Education. "This agreement establishes a 2.5% wage increase annually, effective October 1, 2018 through June 30, 2021. [...] Family child care providers with an associate's degree in early childhood will receive a 3% increase in addition to the other increases required by the agreement." [Connecticut General Assembly, SR34, 5/31/19]



## 2019 - 2020: Logan Had A 35% Lifetime Rating From The Connecticut AFL-CIO

**2019 – 2020: Logan Had A 35% Lifetime Rating From The Connecticut AFL-CIO.** [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, <u>2019-2020</u>]

The AFL-CIO Rating Weighed Votes On Labor Agreements As 30% Of A Legislators Score. "Weighted Voting on 14 Resolutions Approving State Employee Collective Bargaining Agreements, Arbitration Awards and Memoranda of Understanding: 30% OVERALL SCORECARD." [Connecticut AFL-CIO, Legislative Scorecard, 2019-2020]

Logan Repeatedly Criticized Unions, Saying They Had An "Unhealthy Grip" On The Legislature, Calling One Union A "Powerful Special Interest Group," And Implying That Union Workers' Benefits Should Be Cut

2022: Logan Called The American Federation Of Teachers – Of Which Connecticut Had More Than 30,000 Members – "The Largest And Most Powerful Special Interest Group In America"

Logan Criticized Hayes For Campaigning With The American Federation Of Teachers, Calling It "The Largest And Most Powerful Special Interest Group In America." "Standing in front of a campaign bus with "AFT votes" emblazoned on the side, Hayes sought to fire up union members at a rally outside of the Meriden Federation of Teachers. She was joined by Murphy, Lt. Gov. Susan Bysiewicz, American Federation of Teachers President Randi Weingarten and Jan Hochadel, the AFT Connecticut president who is running for the open 13th District state Senate seat against Republican Joseph Vollano. [...] Earlier on Sunday, Logan's team issued a statement panning Hayes for campaigning with 'the largest and most powerful special interest group in America' and arguing that the union has 'been at odds' with teachers, parents and students. AFT's chapter in Connecticut has a membership of 30,000 people who work as teachers and school-related personnel, as well as those in health care and local and state government." [CT Mirror, 11/6/22]

- The American Federation Of Teachers Was A Union With More Than A Million Members That Represented Teachers And Other Education Professionals. "The AFT, an affiliate of the AFL-CIO, was founded in 1916 and today represents 1.72 million members in more than 3,000 local affiliates nationwide. Five divisions within the AFT represent the broad spectrum of the AFT's membership: pre-K through 12th-grade teachers; paraprofessionals and other school-related personnel; higher education faculty and professional staff; federal, state and local government employees; and nurses and other healthcare professionals. In addition, the AFT represents approximately 80,000 early childhood educators and nearly 250,000 retiree members. The AFT is governed by its elected officers and by delegates to the union's biennial convention, which sets union policy." [AFT, About Us, accessed 5/21/24]
- **AFT Connecticut Had More Than 30,000 Members.** "More than 30,000 teachers and school support staff, nurses and healthcare professionals, higher education faculty and state and municipal government employees in nearly 100 local unions across Connecticut." [AFT Connecticut, accessed <u>5/21/24</u>]

2017: Logan Was Warned For Violating State Senate Decorum Rules For Saying "State Employee Union Leaders Have An Unhealthy Grip On Some Members Of The Legislature"

August 2017: Logan Was Warned For Violating State Senate Decorum Rules For Saying "State Employee Union Leaders Have An Unhealthy Grip On Some Members Of The Legislature." "Sen. George Logan, a Republican freshman from Ansonia, said he appreciates and respects state workers, including some of those who are part of his family. But he was critical of union leadership and what he said was their too cozy relationship with Democrats in the legislature. 'State employee union leaders have an unhealthy grip on some members of this legislature,' Logan said. That prompted a stern warning from Senate President Pro Tem Martin Looney, who viewed Logan's comment as out of bounds in a chamber marked by collegiality and decorum. Looney asked



Wyman, who presides over the chamber, to issue a warning to Logan. 'I know that you're new here and we welcome you here,' Wyman said. 'I'm asking you not to do that again.' The exchange came nearly three hours into the debate. Throughout the day, the hallway outside the Senate chamber was a hive of activity, with a throng of state workers standing nearby. The workers were hoping their presence would encourage lawmakers to support the deal." [The Hartford Courant, 8/1/17]

2017: Logan Implied State Workers' Salaries, Pensions, And Health Benefits Should Be Cut, Saying, "How Can We [...] Not Look At That Portion Of Our Budget Spending?"

November 2017: Logan Implied State Workers' Salaries, Pensions, And Health Benefits Should Be Cut, Saying, "How Can We [...] Not Look At That Portion Of Our Budget Spending?" LOGAN: "And when you look at the budget of Connecticut, we have about \$19 billion dollars per year. Of that \$19 billion, approximately \$11 billion goes to state union workers. [...] Approximately \$11 billion of that goes to state union workers salaries. It goes to their pension, retirement packages, and it goes to health benefits. So how can we as a state who is in a fiscal crisis – financial crisis – not look at that portion of our budget spending?" [George Logan, Facebook, 13:48, 11/22/17] (VIDEO)

Logan Voted Against Connecticut Working Families, Opposing Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage And The State's Paid Family Leave Policy That Benefitted Nearly 100,000 Workers

Logan Voted Against Raising Connecticut's Minimum Wage To \$15 An Hour, Which Would Benefit 510,000 Workers

2019: Logan Voted Against Raising The Minimum Wage To \$15 An Hour By 2023, Which Was Expected To Benefit 510,000 Connecticut Workers

**2019:** Logan Voted Against Raising The Minimum Wage From \$10.10 An Hour To \$15 An Hour By 2023. In May 2019, Logan voted against HB 5004 which, "increases the state's minimum hourly wage from its current \$10.10 to (1) \$11.00 on October 1, 2019; (2) \$12.00 on September 1, 2020; (3) \$13.00 on August 1, 2021; (4) \$14.00 on July 1, 2022; and (5) \$15.00 on June 1, 2023. Beginning January 1, 2024, it indexes future annual minimum wage changes to the federal employment cost index (ECI)." The bill passed 21-14. [Connecticut General Assembly, HB 5004, 5/17/19]

**510,000** Workers In Connecticut Were Expected To Benefit From The Minimum Wage Hike. "The minimum wage increases will result in higher wages for more than half a million workers by 2024, as estimated by the Connecticut Department of Labor and Connecticut Voices for Children.8 This policy change will have meaningful and long-term positive effects for the 510,000 impacted low-wage workers across the state by increasing their net income, decreasing the poverty rate, and reducing or slowing the growth of income disparities in the state. Looking across the Connecticut workforce, 44 percent of Black workers and 54 percent of Latinx workers will be positively impacted by these minimum wage increases through 2024. This will help redress racial and ethnic wage inequities that have hindered economic security for countless workers." [Connecticut Voices For Children, February 2021]

Logan Said Raising The Minimum Wage Would Result In Job Loss And That It He Didn't Think "Artificially Increasing The Minimum Wage Is Going To Solve Our Problem"

**Logan Opposed Raising State Minimum Wage And Said A Raise In The Minimum Wage Would Result In Less People Being Hired.** "As for increasing the state's current \$10.10 minimum wage, Logan said he talked to officials at ShopRite supermarket, McDonald's and even Al's Hot Dog stand in Naugatuck and all told him they would hire less people if an increase were approved." [Connecticut Post, 10/25/18]



Logan: "I Just Don't Think Artificially Increasing The Minimum Wage Is Going To Solve Our Problems. [...] You Talk About A Livable Wage. What's A Livable Wage?" LOGAN: "I just don't think artificially increasing the minimum wage is going to solve our problems. [...] You talk about a livable wage. What's a livable wage? [...] I do believe Congress as always needs to look at the federal minimum wage, make sure it's at the right level, but I don't think the minimum wage should be used as the panacea for solving poverty." [Connecticut Public Radio, Where We Live, Interview with George Logan, 8/4/21] (AUDIO)

Logan Voted Against Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Law, Which As Of January 2024, Had Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since Beginning In 2022

2019: Logan Voted Against Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Law, Which Allowed Paid Time Off For Illness, A Newborn Child, Or To Care For A Sick Family Member

May 2019: Logan Voted Against SB 1 Which Created A Paid Family And Medical Leave Program. In May 2019 Logan voted against SB 1 which "creates the Family and Medical Leave Insurance (FMLI) program to provide wage replacement benefits to certain employee staking leave for reasons allowed under the state's Family and Medical Leave Act (FMLA), which the bill also amends, or the family violence leave law. It provides them with up to 12 weeks of FMLI benefits over a 12-month period. The program also provides two additional weeks of benefits for a serious health condition that results in incapacitation during pregnancy." The bill passed 21 – 15. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 1, 5/22/19]

• June 2019: SB 1 Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut General Assembly, SB 1, 6/25/19]

Connecticut's Paid Family And Medical Leave Program Allowed Workers To Take Time Off For Illness, A Newborn Child, Or To Care For A Sick Family Member. "Joined by lawmakers, small business owners, and working families, Governor Ned Lamont today held a bill signing ceremony to sign a law that will enact a paid family and medical leave program in Connecticut. When the program begins on January 1, 2022, workers in Connecticut will gain access to the necessary benefits that will allow them to take time off work to care for their own health, a newborn child, or a sick family member." [The Office of Governor Ned Lamont, Press Release, 6/25/19]

January 2024: Connecticut's Paid Family Leave Program Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since It Began In 2022

As Of January 2024, Connecticut's Paid Family Leave Program Benefitted More Than 93,000 Workers Since Going Into Effect In 2022. "Since it went live on Jan. 1, 2022, Connecticut's paid leave program has been used by more than 93,000 workers and has paid out more than \$549 million in benefits, according to Paid Leave Authority CEO Erin O'Brien Choquette." [CT Insider, 1/26/24]



# Seniors' Issues

## **Significant Findings**

Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Threaten \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments, And He Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Republicans Who Favored Cutting Social Security And Medicare

- ✓ 2021: Logan opposed raising the debt ceiling when failing to do so would have threatened \$20 billion in Social Security payments for seniors calling raising the debt ceiling "dangerous and irresponsible."
- ✓ Logan was endorsed by Mike Johnson and received hundreds of thousands from Johnson and members of the Republican Study Committee, both of which threatened cuts to Social Security and Medicare.
  - ✓ Logan said he was proud to have the support of House Speaker Mike Johnson and received \$128,470.15 in campaign contributions from Johnson.
  - ✓ 2019 2021: As Chair of the Republican Study Committee, Johnson proposed raising the retirement age and cutting Medicare and Social Security.
  - ✓ 2022 2024: In total, Logan accepted \$143,900 from members of the Republican Study Committee, whose budget proposal would raise the Social Security retirement age and restructure Medicare.
- ✓ Logan supported former Speaker Kevin McCarthy, who, for years, tried to cut Social Security and Medicare.
  - ✓ 2022: Logan campaigned with McCarthy and said he would likely favor McCarthy as Speaker.
  - ✓ McCarthy had a years-long history of proposing and voting for cuts to Social Security and Medicare.
    - 2021: McCarthy voted against preventing tens of billions of dollars in cuts to Medicare and other programs.
    - 2017: McCarthy voted for Republicans' Fiscal Year 2018 budget that proposed slashing funding for Medicare and turning it into a voucher-like program.
    - 2011: McCarthy voted for Republicans' Fiscal Year 2012 budget that "would essentially end Medicare."
    - 2010: McCarthy released a book that featured Paul Ryan's budget plan to drastically cut Social Security.

Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Threaten \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments, And He Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Republicans Who Favored Cutting Social Security And Medicare



2021: Logan Opposed Raising The Debt Ceiling When Failing To Do So Would Have Threatened \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments For Seniors

October 2021: Logan Said Raising The Debt Ceiling Was "Dangerous And Irresponsible"

October 2021: Logan Said Raising The Debt Ceiling Was "Dangerous And Irresponsible." "Raising the debt ceiling is dangerous and irresponsible. The spending incurred by the Biden administration is not sustainable and will lead to tax increases on hard working families. Please help me take a stand by supporting my campaign for Congress. Please chip in \$10 or \$20 today!" [George Logan, Facebook 10/14/21]



Failure To Raise The Debt Ceiling In October 2021 Threatened \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments

September 2021: Washington Post: Failing To Raise The Debt Limit Threatened \$20 Billion In Social Security Payments For Seniors. "If Congress fails to increase the debt limit, Treasury would be unable to pay debts as they come due. Treasury Secretary Janet L. Yellen said earlier this week that such a default would be unprecedented in U.S. history. Moody's 'best estimate' is that this date is Oct. 20, although Treasury has not given a more precise day. At that point, Treasury officials would face excruciating choices, such as whether to fail to pay \$20 billion owed to seniors on Social Security, or to fail to pay bondholders of U.S. debt — a decision that could undermine faith in U.S. credit and permanently drive federal borrowing costs higher." [Washington Post, 9/21/21]

Logan Was Endorsed By Mike Johnson And Received Hundreds Of Thousands From Johnson And Members Of The Republican Study Committee, Both Of Which Threatened Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

Logan Said He Was Proud To Have The Support Of House Speaker Mike Johnson, And Received \$128,470.15 In Campaign Contributions Associated With Johnson

March 2024: Logan Reposted A Photo Showing Himself With Speaker Mike Johnson. The caption of the photo, from Connecticut Republican Party, said, "We were glad to welcome Speaker Mike Johnson to Connecticut



to cheer on George Logan at the opening of the CT-05 Battle Station today! #FliptheFifth." [George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]



[George Logan, Facebook, 4/25/24]

March 2024: Logan Bragged About Having The Backing Of "Washington Republican Leadership" Such As Mike Johnson And James Comer. HOST: "You had some heavy hitters in support of you, including Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson. Look at that, huh?" LOGAN: "Absolutely, yeah, what a weekend we had. Last couple weeks [inaudible] we even had Congressman James Comer here as well. So yeah, it's been great. We're getting a ton of support from Washington Republican leadership down there, so it's been a wonderful [inaudible] this time. [CTGOP, Twitter, <u>3/22/24</u>] (AUDIO)

December 2023: Logan Said He Was "Proud" Of Endorsements From House Republican Leaders, Including Speaker Mike Johnson. " Kendorsement Alert Our campaign for Congress has gained nearly 200 endorsements from local grassroots activists and leaders from all 41 towns in #CT05! But we aren't stopping there...I am proud to announce that our campaign has received the full endorsement of some incredible leaders: Speaker of the House @MikeJohnson, House Majority Leader @SteveScalise, GOP Majority Whip @tomemmer, and House GOP Conference Chair @EliseStefanik! I'm honored to have their full support, and I look forward to working alongside our Republican leaders to help deliver much-needed change in Washington. Let's make history together! Add your name to my Official Endorsement List today https://logan.victoryaction.com/pledge." [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]







52 PM - Dec 19, 2023 - 31.2K Views [George Logan, Twitter, 12/19/23]

**2022 – 2024: Logan Received \$128,470.15 From Committees Associated With Mike Johnson.** [FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

2023 – 2024: Logan Receipts From Mike Johnson			
Committee Name	Date	Amount	
Grow the Majority	3/31/24	\$97,320.44	
Grow the Majority	12/31/23	\$26,149.71	
American Revival PAC	12/31/23	\$5,000.00	
	TOTAL:	\$128,470.15	

[FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

- Grow The Majority Was Mike Johnson's Joint Fundraising Committee To Support Republican House Candidates. "Speaker Mike Johnson (R-La.) announced the creation of a joint fundraising committee, called Grow the Majority, that will be his principal fundraising apparatus to support Republicans running for House seats." [The Hill, 11/20/23]
- American Revival PAC Was Mike Johnson's Leadership PAC. [FEC, Committee Profiles, accessed 5/28/24]

2019 – 2021: As Chair Of The Republican Study Committee, Johnson Proposed Raising The Retirement Age And Cutting Medicare And Social Security

116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Johnson Published The Republican Study Committee Conservative Playbook While Chair Of The RSC



116<sup>th</sup> Congress: Johnson Was Chair Of The Republican Study Committee And Helped Publish The Conservative Playbook. "I was honored to serve as chairman of the Republican Study Committee, the largest caucus of conservatives in Congress, known as 'the intellectual arsenal of conservatism in the House,' during the 116th Congress. Here is some of the important work our committee published under my chairmanship, including The Conservative Playbook, a publication of over 400 policy proposals aimed at improving health care, national security, access to the American Dream, government efficiency and accountability, and the U.S. budget." [U.S. Congressman Mike Johnson, Republican Study Committee Chairmanship, accessed 10/25/23]

• The 116<sup>th</sup> Congress Was In Session From January 3, 2019 To January 3, 2021. [Congress.gov, accessed 5/28/24]

As Chair Of The Republican Study Committee, Johnson Proposed Drastic Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Proposed Cutting Medicare By Raising The Eligibility Age

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Budget Proposed Cutting Medicare By Raising The Eligibility Age. "Adjust the Medicare Eligibility Age to Reflect Life Expectancy: Since Medicare's creation in 1965, advances in science and medical technology have increased average life expectancy. This is a great miracle, but it does put additional stresses on the solvency of the Medicare program. As a result, the amount of time a Medicare beneficiary is expected to be covered by the program has increased from 14.6 years in 1965 to over 19 years in 2015. As beneficiaries continue to live longer, the ratio of workers to retirees shrinks threatening the solvency of Medicare. In 1965 there were 4.5 workers per Medicare beneficiary. That number shrunk to 3.3 workers in 2011, 3.1 in 2015, 2.8 in 2018 and is expected to continue to decrease to 2.3 workers per beneficiary by 2030. To address the increased demands on Medicare, this budget proposes increasing the age of Medicare so it is aligned with the normal retirement age for Social Security and then indexing this age to life expectancy, ensuring Medicare remains available for future generations." [Republican Study Committee, Budget, FY 2020]

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Called For Raising The Retirement Age To 69 And Eventually 70 Years Old

Johnson's Republican Study Committee Budget Called For Raising The Retirement Age To 69 And Eventually 70 Years Old. "The goal of the Social Security Reform Act is to ensure the long-term solvency of Social Security for this and future generations. It does so by modernizing the program, phasing out antiquated elements and bringing together a number of commonsense ideas to make the system work better for today's workers and retirees. Many of the specific policies included in this legislation have bipartisan support and have been included in proposals put forward by members of Congress on both sides of the aisle and well-respected non-partisan organizations. Adjust the Retirement Age to Reflect Longevity: The bipartisan Social Security Amendments of 1983 phases in an increase in the Social Security full retirement age over time, beginning at 65 and reaching 67 by 2022 for those born in 1960 and later. The Social Security Reform Act would continue this gradual increase of the normal retirement age at a rate of three months per year until it reaches 69 for those reaching age 62 in 2030. The RSC Budget recognizes that, due to Congressional inaction, the Social Security Reform Act's retirement age increase would need to be extended, likely to age 70, to achieve long-range sustainable solvency. Further, the existing 5-year gap between the normal and early retirement ages would be maintained as the full retirement age is incrementally adjusted." [Republican Study Committee, Budget, FY 2020]

2022 – 2024: In Total, Logan Accepted \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee, Whose Budget Proposed Would Raise The Social Security Retirement Age And Restructure Medicare

**2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee.** [Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed 6/18/24, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]



Representative	Cosponsored Life At Conception Act	Voted To Overturn The	Member Of The Republican Study Committee	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Steve Scalise	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
Steve Scanse	110	105	105	\$4,400 from campaign
Elise Stefanik	No	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC,
Liise Steraink	110	103	103	\$2,000 from campaign
Ashley Hinson	Yes	No	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
David Rouzer	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Bob Latta	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain	Yes	No	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Tom Cole	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$5,000 from LPAC
Jodey Arrington	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Nathaniel Moran	Yes	Not in Congress	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
John Joyce	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,000 from campaign
Greg Murphy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$10,000 from LPAC
Brian Babin	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,300 from campaign
Andy Harris	Yes	Yes	No	\$4,000 from campaign
Debbie Lesko	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Jake Ellzey	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Cathy McMorris	Yes	No	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rodgers				7.,2.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.3.
Richard Hudson	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,500 from LPAC
Lloyd Smucker	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$7,500 from LPAC
Rob Wittman	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Dan Meuser	No	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Stephanie Bice	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC
Jason Smith	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Brett Guthrie	Yes	No	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Beth Van Duyne	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Adrian Smith	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Ben Cline	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Buddy Carter	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC,
				\$2,000 from campaign
Mike Carey	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Carol Miller	Yes	Yes	No	\$2,900 from LPAC,
				\$5,000 from campaign
Claudia Tenney	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,900 from LPAC
Darrell Issa	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$500 from LPAC
David Kustoff	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from LPAC
Guy	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from LPAC
Reschenthaler				
Jerry Carl	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$1,000 From LPAC
Kevin McCarthy	No	Yes	No	\$5,000 from LPAC
Larry Bucshon	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC,
				\$1,000 from campaign
Rudy Yakym	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
Troy Balderson	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from LPAC
•				•



Wesley Hunt	Yes	No	No	\$1,000 from LPAC
Byron Donalds	No	Yes	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Aaron Bean	Yes	No	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Rick Allen	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$4,000 from campaign
Ron Estes	Yes	Yes	Yes	\$3,000 from campaign
Gus Bilirakis	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Austin Scott	Yes	No	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Ann Wagner	No	No	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC

[H.R. 431 Co-Sponsors, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>; New York Times, <u>1/7/21</u>; Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed <u>6/18/24</u>, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed <u>6/13/24</u>]

The RSC Budget Proposed Raising The Social Security Retirement Age. "In a deeply polarized election year, President Biden and fellow Democrats wasted little time lambasting a budget proposal from a large group of House Republicans that would, among other things, raise the retirement age for Social Security and endorse a bill that would codify that life begins at conception." [Washington Post, 3/21/24]

- Headline: "Social Security Benefits Targeted For Cuts By House Conservatives." [Bloomberg, 6/14/23]
- Roll Call: "The Plan Offered By The 175-Member Republican Study Committee Would Gradually Raise The Age At Which Future Retirees Can Start Claiming Full Social Security Benefits From 67 To 69." "The plan offered by the 175-member Republican Study Committee would gradually raise the age at which future retirees can start claiming full Social Security benefits from 67 to 69, a politically fraught proposal that's all but certain to appear in Democratic campaign ads." [Roll Call, 6/14/23]

The RSC Budget Would Convert Medicare To A Premium Support Model. "The new budget also calls for converting Medicare to a 'premium support model,' echoing a proposal that Republican former Speaker Paul Ryan had rallied support for. Under the new RSC plan, traditional Medicare would compete with private plans and beneficiaries would be given subsidies to shop for the policies of their choice." [NBC News, 3/20/24]

Logan Was Supported By Former Speaker Kevin McCarthy, Who, For Years, Tried To Cut Social Security And Medicare

#### 2022: Logan Campaigned With McCarthy And Said He Would Likely Favor McCarthy As Speaker

#### August 2022: Logan Posted A Photo With Kevin McCarthy And Thanked McCarthy For His Support.

"Thank you to Leader @kevinomccarthy for coming to the great state of Connecticut to support our fight to take back the House! Leaders like Congressman McCarthy know #CT05 is ready for change and we're going to deliver it in November! #ctpolitics #takebackthehouse." [George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]



[George Logan, Twitter, 8/5/22]



**July 2021: Logan Said He Would Likely Favor Kevin McCarthy As Speaker Should Republicans Take Back The House.** "If the GOP wins a majority, Logan said, he most likely would favor House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy of California as speaker. McCarthy denounced Trump's questioning of the legitimacy of the election, then showed his fealty with a high-profile visit to Trump at Mar-a-Lago." [Connecticut Mirror, 7/21/21]

July 2021: Logan Invited Kevin McCarthy To Campaign With Him In Connecticut. "With that backdrop, Logan is trying simply to get on the radar screen of targeted races in order to raise money. He said that he is 'leaning' toward voting for Rep. Kevin McCarthy of California, the current House Republican leader, as the next House speaker if he wins and the Republicans gain control in 2022. 'The leadership is certainly welcome to come here to Connecticut,' Logan said of potential campaigners. 'I certainly will be reaching out for folks locally and nationally in terms of support because, look, what's at stake here is flipping the House, and we need everybody working together to do that.'" [Hartford Courant, 7/26/21]

McCarthy Had A Years-Long History Of Proposing And Voting For Cuts To Social Security And Medicare

2021: McCarthy Voted Against Preventing Tens Of Billions Of Dollars In Cuts To Medicare And Other Programs

HEADLINE: "175 House Republicans Vote For Massive Cuts To Medicare" [American Independent, 3/19/21]

• 175 Republicans, Including McCarthy, Voted Against A Technical Fix To Prevent Tens Of Billions In Cuts To Medicare And Other Programs. "The House of Representatives voted 246 to 175 on Friday to pass a technical fix that would prevent tens of billions in cuts to Medicare and other programs. 175 House Republicans opposed the effort. Lawmakers voted on a bill, authored by Budget Committee Chair John Yarmuth, to waive automatic budget cuts triggered by a 2010 law designed to cut federal spending. [...] House Minority Leader Kevin McCarthy and more than a dozen other House Republicans cited the potential automatic cuts to Medicare as a major reason they opposed the \$1.9 trillion relief bill. 'The American people deserve better than Biden and Pelosi's political payoff scheme,' McCarthy (CA) tweeted on March 11. 'It causes \$36 billion in cuts to Medicare.' But given a chance to fix it, all but 29 members of his caucus voted to allow those cuts to go into effect." [H.R. 1868, Vote #96, 3/19/21; American Independent, 3/19/21]

2017: McCarthy Voted For Republicans' Fiscal Year 2018 Budget That Proposed Slashing Funding For Medicare And Turning It Into A Voucher-Like Program

McCarthy Voted For The FY18 Republican Budget. In October 2017, McCarthy voted for: "Adoption of the concurrent resolution that would provide for \$3.2 trillion in new budget authority in fiscal 2018, not including off-budget accounts. It would assume \$1.22 trillion in discretionary spending in fiscal 2018. It would assume the repeal of the 2010 health care overhaul law. It also would propose reducing spending on mandatory programs such as Medicare and Medicaid and changing programs such as the Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (also known as food stamps). It would call for restructuring Medicare into a 'premium support' system beginning in 2024. I would also require the House Ways and Means Committee to report out legislation under the budget reconciliation process that would provide for a revenue-neutral, comprehensive overhaul of the U.S. tax code and would include instructions to 11 House committees to trigger the budget reconciliation process to cut mandatory spending. The concurrent resolution would assume that, over 10 years, base (non-Overseas Contingency Operations) discretionary defense spending would be increased by a total of \$929 billion over the Budget Control Act caps and non-defense spending be reduced by \$1.3 trillion." The concurrent resolution was adopted, 219-206. [H Con Res 71, Vote #557, 10/5/17; CQ, 10/5/17]

AP: House Budget "Reprises A Controversial Plan To Turn Medicare Into A Voucher-Like Program."
 "The House on Thursday passed a \$4.1 trillion budget plan that promises deep cuts to social programs while paving the way for Republicans to rewrite the tax code later this year. The 2018 House GOP budget reprises a controversial plan to turn Medicare into a voucher-like program for future retirees as well as the party's efforts



to repeal the "Obamacare" health law. Republicans controlling Congress have no plans to actually implement those cuts while they pursue their tax overhaul." [Associated Press,  $\frac{10/5/17}{1}$ ]

• The FY 2018 Republican Budget Cut \$500 Billion From Medicare. "It would do so by slashing \$5.4 trillion over the coming decade, including almost \$500 billion from Medicare and \$1.5 trillion from Medicaid and the Obama health law, along with sweeping cuts to benefits such as federal employee pensions, food stamps and tax credits for the working poor." [Associated Press, 7/18/17]

2011: McCarthy Voted For Republicans' Fiscal Year 2012 Budget That "Would Essentially End Medicare"

**Rep. McCarthy Voted For The FY12 Republican Budget.** In April 2011, McCarthy voted for the FY12 Republican House budget "that would cut more than \$4 trillion from federal spending projected over the next decade and transform the Medicare health program for the elderly, a move that will dramatically reshape the budget debate in Washington." The resolution passed 235-193. [H Con Res 34, Vote #277, 4/15/11; Wall Street Journal, 4/4/11]

- Wall Street Journal: Republican Budget "Would Essentially End Medicare" And Covert The Program Into A "Premium Support" System. "The plan would essentially end Medicare, which now pays most of the health-care bills for 48 million elderly and disabled Americans, as a program that directly pays those bills. Mr. Ryan and other conservatives say this is necessary because of the program's soaring costs. Medicare cost \$396.5 billion in 2010 and is projected to rise to \$502.8 billion in 2016. At that pace, spending on the program would have doubled between 2002 and 2016. Mr. Ryan's proposal would apply to those currently under the age of 55, and for those Americans would convert Medicare into a 'premium support' system." [Wall Street Journal, 4/4/11]
- McClatchy-Tribune News Service: Republican Budget "Would End Medicare For Anyone Who Retires After 2021 And Replace It With A 'Premium Support' Program." Ryan's is the opening move in a political chess match that's likely to unfold over several years. His plan effectively would end Medicare for seniors, revamp Medicaid for the poor, scrap the 2010 health care law, roll back nonmilitary federal spending overall and lower individual and corporate tax rates. [...] The most controversial part of Ryan's plan is its eventual elimination of Medicare, the federal health plan for seniors, and its significant changes to Medicaid, the joint state and federal program that provides health care to the poor. Ryan's plan would end Medicare for anyone who retires after 2021 and replace it with a 'premium support' program, in which the federal government would subsidize private health plans." [McClatchy-Tribune News Service, 4/05/11]

2010: McCarthy Released A Book That Featured Paul Ryan's Budget Plan To Drastically Cut Social Security

HEADLINE: "McCarthy Claims 'No One Has A Proposal Up To Cut Social Security,' But His Own Book Proposes Cutting It" [ThinkProgress, 9/22/10]

• 2010: McCarthy Released The Book "Young Guns: A New Generation Of Conservative Leaders," Which Featured Paul Ryan's Budget Plan That Drastically Cut Social Security. "Not only is McCarthy oblivious to his own leader's plans—or to the pronouncements of Republicans like Rep. Michele Bachmann (R-MN), who wants to 'wean everybody off' Social Security entirely—but he also seems to have not read the book he just released with Reps. Eric Cantor (R-VA) and Paul Ryan (R-WI). The book—'Young Guns: A New Generation of Conservative Leaders'—features Ryan's Roadmap for America's Future, a budget plan that drastically cuts Social Security: 'The Ryan plan would cut traditional guaranteed Social Security retirement benefits substantially compared to the benefits now scheduled to be paid. Much of the reduction would stem from the adoption of what is called "progressive price indexing," which would reduce the benefits of future retirees except for the bottom 30 percent of wage earners. For the average new retiree, defined benefits would be reduced by about 16 percent in 2050 and about 28 percent in 2080. Reductions would be greater for retirees with higher earnings." [ThinkProgress, 9/22/10]



# Appendix I – Personal Financial Disclosures

#### 2024 - Federal Candidate Personal Financial Disclosure

#### **Net Worth**

2024: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$250,004 And -\$630,000

**2024:** Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$250,004 And -\$630,000 [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

#### **Earned Income**

#### 2024: Logan Reported \$133,254.69 In Earned Income

**2024:** Logan Reported \$133,254.69 In Earned Income From His Salary And His Spouse's Salary. [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/24</u>]

2024: Logan Earned Income				
Source Type Amount				
Aquarion Water Company	Salary	\$93,097.69		
Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Salary	\$23,800.00		
State of Connecticut	Spouse Salary	\$16,357.00		

[George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

#### **Assets & Unearned Income**

#### 2024: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income

**2024: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income.** [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/24</u>]

#### Liabilities

**2024: Logan Disclosed Between \$250,004 And \$630,000 In Liabilities.** [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

	2024: Logan Liabilities			
Owner	Creditor	Date Incurred	Type	<b>Amount Of Liability</b>
JT	Flagstar Mortgage	Aug. 2000	Primary Home Mortgage	\$100,001 -
				\$250,000
JT	Select Portfolio Servicing, Inc.	July 2012	Second Home Mortgage	\$100,001 -
				\$250,000
JT	Chase Bank - Slate CC	Nov. 2023 through	Credit Card Charges	\$10,000 - \$15,000
		April 2024		
JT	Discover CC	November 2023	Credit Card Charges	\$10,000 - \$15,000
JT	Bank of America CC	Nov. 2023	Credit Card Charges	\$15,001 - \$50,000
		through April 2024	_	
JT	Capital One – Quick Silver CC	Nov. 2023	Credit Card Charges	\$15,001 - \$50,000



	through April 2024		
		TOTAL:	\$250,004 - \$630,000

[George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/24</u>]

#### **Positions**

#### 2024: Logan Reported 11 Positions. [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

2024: Logan Positions			
Position	Name Of Organization		
Director - Community Relations	Aquarion Water Company		
Owner / Finance Officer	Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC		
Member - Board of Directors	Griffin Health Services Corporation		
Member - Board of Directors	BHcare		
Member - Board of Directors	New Haven Symphony Orchestra		
Member - Board of Directors	Central Connecticut Coast YMCA		
Member - Board of Directors	Housatonic Valley Association		
Member - Board of Directors	Greater Valley Chamber of Commerce		
Member Emeritus - Board of Directors			
Member - Board of Directors	Notre Dame High School, West Haven		
Member - Board of Directors Northwest Connecticut Chamber of Commerce			

[George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

#### Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 Paid By One Source

# **2024: Logan Reported Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 From Four Sources.** [George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

2024: Logan Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000			
Source (Name and Address)	Brief Description of Duties		
Atlantis Comfort System (Warwick, RI, US)	New HVAC Installations		
All Renewables Energy, Inc. (Weston, MA, US)	New HVAC Installations		
Air Tech Pro HVAC (Warwick, RI, US)	New HVAC Installations		
T Long Construction (New Britain, CT, US)	Provide Construction Demo & Interior Construction		

[George S. Logan 2024 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/24]

## 2023 - Federal Candidate Personal Financial Disclosure

#### **Net Worth**

#### 2023: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000

**2023: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000.** [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]

#### **Earned Income**

#### 2023: Logan Reported \$248,417.90 In Earned Income

**2023:** Logan Reported \$248,417.90 In Earned Income From His Salary And His Spouse's Salary. [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]



2023: Logan Earned Income			
Source	Type	Amount	
Aquarion Water Company	Salary	\$151,903.13	
Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Salary	\$56,462.50	
State of Connecticut	Spouse Salary	\$40.052.27	

[George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/23]

#### **Assets & Unearned Income**

#### 2023: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income

**2023: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income.** [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]

#### Liabilities

**2023: Logan Disclosed Between \$200,002 And \$500,000 In Liabilities.** [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]

	2023: Logan Liabilities			
Owner	Creditor	Date Incurred	Type	<b>Amount Of Liability</b>
JT	Flagstar Mortgage	August 2000	Primary Home Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000
JT	Select Portfolio Servicing, Inc.	July 2012	Second Home Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000
			TOTAL:	\$200,002 - \$500,000

[George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/23]

#### **Positions**

#### **2023: Logan Reported 11 Positions.** [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]

2023: Logan Positions			
Position Name Of Organization			
Director - Community Relations	Aquarion Water Company		
Owner / Finance Officer	Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC		
Member - Board of Directors	Griffin Health Services Corporation		
Member - Board of Directors	BHcare		
Member - Board of Directors	New Haven Symphony Orchestra		
Member - Board of Directors	Central Connecticut Coast YMCA		
Member - Board of Directors	Housatonic Valley Association		
Member - Board of Directors Greater Valley Chamber of Commerce			
Member Emeritus - Board of Directors  Junior Achievement of Greater Fairfield County			
Member - Board of Directors Notre Dame High School, West Haven			
Member - Board of Directors Northwest Connecticut Chamber of Commerce			

[George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/23]

#### Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 Paid By One Source

**2023: Logan Reported Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 From Four Sources.** [George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/15/23</u>]

2023: Logan Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000		
Source (Name and Address)	Brief Description of Duties	



Atlantis Comfort System (Warwick, RI, US)	New HVAC Installations
All Renewables Energy, Inc. (Weston, MA, US)	New HVAC Installations
Air Tech Pro HVAC (Warwick, RI, US)	New HVAC Installations
T Long Construction (New Britain, CT, US)	Provide Construction Demo & Interior Construction

[George S. Logan 2023 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/15/23]

### 2022 - Federal Candidate Personal Financial Disclosure

#### **Net Worth**

#### 2022: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000

**2022:** Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000. [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

#### **Earned Income**

#### 2022: Logan Reported \$156,016.00 In Earned Income

**2022:** Logan Reported \$156,016.00 In Earned Income From His Salary And His Spouse's Salary. [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/27/22</u>]

2022: Logan Earned Income			
Source	Type	Amount	
Aquarion Water Company	Salary	\$103,989.00	
Logan And Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Salary	\$13,500.00	
State of Connecticut	Salary	N/A	
State of Connecticut	Spouse Salary	\$38,527.00	

[George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

#### **Assets & Unearned Income**

#### 2022: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income

**2022:** Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income. [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

#### Liabilities

**2022: Logan Disclosed Between \$200,002 And \$500,000 In Liabilities.** [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

	2022: Logan Liabilities			
Owner	Creditor	Date Incurred	Туре	<b>Amount Of Liability</b>
JT	Flagstar Mortgage	August 2000	Primary Home Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000
JT	Select Portfolio Servicing, Inc.	July 2012	Second Property Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000
			TOTAL:	\$200,002 - \$500,000

[George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

#### **Positions**



#### **2022: Logan Reported 10 Positions.** [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/27/22</u>]

2022: Logan Positions		
Position	Name Of Organization	
Member - Board of Directors	Griffin Health Services Corporation	
Member - Board of Directors	BHcare	
Member - Board of Directors	New Haven Symphony Orchestra	
Member - Board of Directors	Central Connecticut Coast YMCA	
Member - Board of Directors	Housatonic Valley Association	
Member - Board of Directors	Greater Valley Chamber of Commerce	
Member Emeritus - Board of Directors	Junior Achievement of Greater Fairfield County	
Member - Board of Directors	Notre Dame High School, West Haven-CT	
State Senator	State of Connecticut	
Member - Advisory Board	Thomas Merton Center	

[George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>5/27/22</u>]

#### Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 Paid By One Source

# **2022: Logan Reported Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 From Four Sources.** [George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

2022: Logan Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000		
Source (Name and Address)	Brief Description of Duties	
All Renewable Energy, Inc. (Weston, MA, US)	New HVAC Installations	
KAFA Group, LLC (Bridgeport, CT, US)	Misc. Office Improvements	
MacKenzie Painting Company (Stratford, CT, US)	Provide Construction Material Supplies	
Silktown Roofing, Inc. (Manchester, CT, US)	Provide Construction Material Supplies	

[George S. Logan 2022 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 5/27/22]

#### 2021 - Federal Candidate Personal Financial Disclosure

#### **Net Worth**

#### 2021: Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000

**2021:** Logan Had An Estimated Net Worth Between -\$200,002 And -\$500,000. [George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

#### **Earned Income**

#### 2021: Logan Reported \$192,843.00 In Earned Income

# **2021:** Logan Reported \$192,843.00 In Earned Income From His Salary And His Spouse's Salary. [George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

2021: Logan Earned Income			
Source	Type	Amount	
Aquarion Water Company	Salary	\$132,043.00	
Logan And Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Salary		
State of Connecticut	Salary	\$.00	
State of Connecticut	Spouse Salary	\$60,800.00	

[George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]



#### **Assets & Unearned Income**

#### 2021: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income

**2021: Logan Did Not Disclose Any Assets Or Unearned Income.** [George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

#### Liabilities

**2021: Logan Disclosed Between \$200,002 And \$500,000 In Liabilities.** [George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

	2021: Logan Liabilities				
Owner	Creditor	Date Incurred	Туре	<b>Amount Of Liability</b>	
JT	Flagstar Mortgage	August 2000	Primary Home Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000	
JT	Select Portfolio Servicing, Inc. Mortgage	July 2012	Second Property Mortgage	\$100,001 - \$250,000	
			TOTAL:	\$200,002 - \$500,000	

[George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

#### **Positions**

#### 2021: Logan Reported Nine Positions. [George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

2021: Logan Positions		
Position	Name Of Organization	
Member - Board of Directors	Griffin Health Services Corporation	
Member - Board of Directors	BHcare	
Member - Board of Directors	New Haven Symphony Orchestra	
Member - Board of Directors	Central Connecticut Coast YMCA	
Member - Board of Directors	Housatonic Valley Association	
Member - Board of Directors	Greater Valley Chamber of Commerce	
Member Emeritus - Board of Directors	Junior Achievement of Greater Fairfield County	
Member - Board of Directors	Notre Dame High School, West Haven-CT	
State Senator	State of Connecticut	

[George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]

#### Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 Paid By One Source

# **2021: Logan Reported Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000 From Five Sources**[George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed <u>9/5/21</u>]

2021: Logan Compensation In Excess Of \$5,000		
Source (Name and Address)	<b>Brief Description of Duties</b>	
Atlantis Comfort Systems (Warwick, RI, US)	New HVAC Installations	
Stellato Contractors (North Haven, CT, US)	Home Improvement	
G. L. Capasso Inc. (New Haven, CT, US)	Provide Construction Material Supplies	
MacKenzie Painting Company (Stratford, CT, US)	Provide Construction Material Supplies	
All Renewables Energy, Inc. (Weston, MA, US)	New HVAC Installations	

[George S. Logan 2021 Public Financial Disclosure Report, filed 9/5/21]



### 2020 - Connecticut Statement Of Financial Interests

#### **Businesses**

**2020: Logan Disclosed Interest In Three Businesses.** [George S. Logan 2020 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 3/30/21]

2020: Logan Businesses			
<b>Business Name</b>	Nature of Business	Nature of Interest	
Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Materials Supplier, Home Improvement	Co-owner	
	Work, HVAC		
Blue Reality Records, LLC	Audio Production Studio	Owner	
Aquarion Water Company	Water Utility	Employee, Director	

[George S. Logan 2020 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 3/30/21]

#### **Income Sources**

**2020:** Logan Disclosed Five Sources Of Income For Himself Or Joint Income. [George S. Logan 2020 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 3/30/21]

2020: Logan Income Sources			
Type of Income	Name of Employer/Source	Recipient	
Salary/Wages	Aquarion Water Company	Self	
Salary/Wages	Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Self	
Rent	Self	Joint	
Salary/Wages	Blue Reality Records, LLC	Self	
Salary/Wages	State of Connecticut	Self	

[George S. Logan 2020 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 3/30/21]

#### 2019 - Connecticut Statement Of Financial Interests

#### **Businesses**

**2019: Logan Disclosed Interest In Three Businesses.** [George S. Logan 2019 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 6/30/20]

2019: Logan Businesses			
<b>Business Name</b>	Nature of Business	Nature of Interest	
Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Materials Supplier, Home Improvement Work, HVAC	Co-Owner	
Blue Reality Records, LLC	Audio Production Studio	Owner	
Aquarion Water Company	Water Utility	Employee, Director	

[George S. Logan 2019 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 6/30/20]

#### **Income Sources**

**2019: Logan Disclosed Four Sources Of Income For Himself Or Joint Income.** [George S. Logan 2019 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 6/30/20]

2019: Logan Income Sources		
Type of Income	Name of Employer/Source	Recipient



Salary/Wages	Aquarion Water Company	Self
Salary/Wages	Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Self
Rent	Self	Joint
Salary/Wages	Blue Reality Records, LLC	Self

[George S. Logan 2019 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 6/30/20]

### 2018 - Connecticut Statement Of Financial Interests

#### **Businesses**

**2018: Logan Disclosed Interest In Three Businesses.** [George S. Logan 2018 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 4/4/19]

2018: Logan Businesses					
<b>Business Name</b>	Nature of Business	Nature of Interest			
Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Materials Supplier, Home Improvement Work, HVAC	Co-Owner			
Blue Reality Records, LLC	Audio Production Studio	Owner			
Aquarion Water Company	Water Utility	Employee, Director			

[George S. Logan 2018 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 4/4/19]

#### **Income Sources**

**2018: Logan Disclosed Four Sources Of Income For Himself Or Joint Income.** [George S. Logan 2018 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 4/4/19]

2018: Logan Income Sources						
Type of Income Name of Employer/Source Recipient						
Salary/Wages	Aquarion Water Company	Self				
Salary/Wages	Logan & Logan Distributors USA, LLC	Self				
Rent	Self	Joint				
Salary/Wages	Blue Reality Records, LLC	Self				

[George S. Logan 2018 Connecticut Statement of Financial Interests, filed 4/4/19]



## Appendix II - Campaign Finance

#### **Items of Interest**

- ✓ Logan received \$143,900 from members of the Republican Study Committee.
- ✓ 2022 2024: Logan took \$128,470.15 from committees associated with House Speaker Mike Johnson.
  - ✓ 2023 2024: Logan received \$123,470.15 from Grow the Majority, Mike Johnson's joint fundraising committee.
  - ✓ December 2023: Logan received \$5,000 from Mike Johnson's Leadership PAC.
- ✓ 2022 2023: Logan received \$7,000 from committees affiliated with House Republican Conference Chair Elise Stefanik.
- ✓ 2022: Logan received \$2,900 from Club For Growth, the conservative anti-tax group that boosted Republicans such as Lauren Boebert and Matt Gaetz.

### Campaign Committee

#### Logan's Campaign Raised \$2,296,096.05 And Spent \$1,556,174.30

	Logan 2021 – 2024: Congress Campaign Committee Funds								
			Total	l Receipts			Tota	al Disbursem	ents
Cycle	Total	Indivs	Party Cmtes	Other Cmtes	Candidate Cntribtns	Loans	Total	Operating Expdts	Refunds
	\$1,023,0	\$683,651.	\$1,750.00	\$185,822.82	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$293,866.	\$291,488.6	\$2,377.56
2024	32.72	53					22	6	
	\$1,273,0	\$1,055,94	\$12,249.00	\$158,554.75	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,262,30	\$1,218,914.	\$43,393.8
2022	63.33	5.12					8.08	27	1
TOTAL:	\$2,296,0 96.05	\$1,739,59 6.65	\$13,999.00	\$344,377.57	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,556,17 4.30	\$1,510,402. 93	\$45,771.3 7

[FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed 4/30/24]

#### Logan's Campaign Committee Received \$1,000 From Corporate PACs

**Over His Career, Logan Received \$1,000 From Corporate PACs.** Logan received one corporate PAC contribution of \$1,000 from Torch Technologies, Inc Political Action Committee in November 2022. [FEC, Disbursements, accessed 4/30/24]

#### **Notable Recipients**

#### 2022 – 2024: Logan Received \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee

**2022 – 2024: Logan Accepted \$143,900 From Members Of The Republican Study Committee.** [Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed 6/18/24, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]



Republican Study Committee	Representative	Member Of The	Contributions To Logan
Mike Johnson         Yes         \$5,000 from LPAC           Steve Scalise         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC,           Steve Scalise         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC,           S4,400 from campaign         \$10,000 from LPAC           S2,000 from LPAC         \$2,000 from LPAC           David Rouzer         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Garret Graves         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Bob Latta         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lisa McClain         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Tom Cole         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jodey Arrington         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker <th>•</th> <th>_</th> <th>ő</th>	•	_	ő
Steve Scalise	Mike Johnson		\$5,000 from LPAC
S4,400 from campaign   S4,000 from LPAC,   S2,000 from LPAC,   S2,000 from LPAC   S2,000 from campaign   S4,000 from LPAC   S2,000 from campaign   S4,000 from campaign   S5,000 from campaign   S5,000 from campaign   S5,000 from campaign   S5,000 from LPAC   S5,000 from LPAC   S5,000 from LPAC   S5,000 from LPAC   S6,000 from LPAC   S6,000 from LPAC   S6,000 from campaign   S6,000 from LPAC			
Selise Stefanik			
Ashley Hinson         Yes         \$6,000 from LPAC           David Rouzer         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Garret Graves         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Bob Latta         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lisa McClain         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Tom Cole         Yes         \$5,000 from campaign           Jodey Arrington         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbic Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC </td <td>Elise Stefanik</td> <td>Yes</td> <td></td>	Elise Stefanik	Yes	
David Rouzer			\$2,000 from campaign
Garret Graves         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Bob Latta         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lisa McClain         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Tom Cole         Yes         \$5,000 from LPAC           Jodey Arrington         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC </td <td>Ashley Hinson</td> <td>Yes</td> <td>\$6,000 from LPAC</td>	Ashley Hinson	Yes	\$6,000 from LPAC
Bob Latta	David Rouzer	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Lisa McClain         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Tom Cole         Yes         \$5,000 from LPAC           Jodey Arrington         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lebid Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lebid Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Lake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Lake Ellzey         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Shob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC <tr< td=""><td>Garret Graves</td><td>Yes</td><td>\$1,000 from campaign</td></tr<>	Garret Graves	Yes	\$1,000 from campaign
Tom Cole         Yes         \$5,000 from LPAC           Jodey Arrington         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Dake Hlzey         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Loyd Memoris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Bot Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC	Bob Latta	Yes	\$2,000 from campaign
Jodey Arrington   Yes   \$4,000 from campaign	Lisa McClain	Yes	
Nathaniel Moran         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter	Tom Cole	<u>Yes</u>	\$5,000 from LPAC
Greg Murphy         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter		<u>Yes</u>	\$4,000 from campaign
Virginia Foxx         Yes         \$10,000 from LPAC           Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa	Nathaniel Moran	<u>Yes</u>	
Brian Babin         Yes         \$3,300 from campaign           Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Bob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney		<u>Yes</u>	
Andy Harris         No         \$4,000 from campaign           Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from Campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           David Kustoff<		<u>Yes</u>	\$10,000 from LPAC
Debbie Lesko         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Mike Carey         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         <		<u>Yes</u>	\$3,300 from campaign
Jake Ellzey         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes </td <td></td> <td><u>No</u></td> <td>1 0</td>		<u>No</u>	1 0
Cathy McMorris Rodgers         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson	Debbie Lesko	<u>Yes</u>	
Richard Hudson         Yes         \$2,500 from LPAC           Lloyd Smucker         Yes         \$7,500 from LPAC           Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes	Jake Ellzey	<u>Yes</u>	1 0
Lloyd Smucker   Yes   \$7,500 from LPAC   Rob Wittman   Yes   \$1,000 from LPAC   Stephanie Bice   Yes   \$2,000 from campaign   Stephanie Bice   Yes   \$2,000 from LPAC   Standard Smith   Yes   \$1,000 from LPAC   Standard Smi		<u>Yes</u>	
Rob Wittman         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Beth Guthrie         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen </td <td>Richard Hudson</td> <td><u>Yes</u></td> <td></td>	Richard Hudson	<u>Yes</u>	
Dan Meuser         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Ros Bilirakis		<u>Yes</u>	
Stephanie Bice         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Rou Stell         \$2,000 from campaign			
Jason Smith         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Brett Guthrie         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 From LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from Campaign           Rudy Yakym         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$2,000 from Campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign		<u>Yes</u>	
Brett Guthrie  Beth Van Duyne  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  Adrian Smith  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  Ben Cline  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from LPAC  Buddy Carter  Yes  \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000  from campaign  Mike Carey  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  S1,000 from LPAC  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  Claudia Tenney  Yes  \$2,900 from LPAC  Darrell Issa  Yes  \$500 from LPAC  Guy Reschenthaler  Yes  \$3,000 from LPAC  Jerry Carl  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from Campaign  Aaron Bean  Yes  \$1,000 from campaign  Rick Allen  Yes  \$1,000 from campaign  Ron Estes  Yes  \$3,000 from campaign  Gus Bilirakis  Yes  \$2,000 from campaign	*		
Beth Van Duyne         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign			
Adrian Smith         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Gus Bilirakis         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign			
Ben Cline         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Gus Bilirakis         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign			
Buddy Carter         Yes         \$2,000 from LPAC, \$2,000 from campaign           Mike Carey         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Claudia Tenney         Yes         \$2,900 from LPAC           Darrell Issa         Yes         \$500 from LPAC           David Kustoff         Yes         \$4,000 from LPAC           Guy Reschenthaler         Yes         \$3,000 from LPAC           Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rudy Yakym         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Gus Bilirakis         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign			
from campaign  Mike Carey Yes \$1,000 from LPAC  Claudia Tenney Yes \$2,900 from LPAC  Darrell Issa Yes \$500 from LPAC  David Kustoff Yes \$4,000 from LPAC  Guy Reschenthaler Yes \$3,000 from LPAC  Jerry Carl Yes \$1,000 from LPAC  Larry Bucshon Yes \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from campaign  Rudy Yakym Yes \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from campaign  Aaron Bean Yes \$1,000 from campaign			
Mike CareyYes\$1,000 from LPACClaudia TenneyYes\$2,900 from LPACDarrell IssaYes\$500 from LPACDavid KustoffYes\$4,000 from LPACGuy ReschenthalerYes\$3,000 from LPACJerry CarlYes\$1,000 from LPACLarry BucshonYes\$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	Buddy Carter	Yes	
Claudia TenneyYes\$2,900 from LPACDarrell IssaYes\$500 from LPACDavid KustoffYes\$4,000 from LPACGuy ReschenthalerYes\$3,000 from LPACJerry CarlYes\$1,000 From LPACLarry BucshonYes\$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			- · · ·
Darrell IssaYes\$500 from LPACDavid KustoffYes\$4,000 from LPACGuy ReschenthalerYes\$3,000 from LPACJerry CarlYes\$1,000 from LPACLarry BucshonYes\$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	Ž		
David KustoffYes\$4,000 from LPACGuy ReschenthalerYes\$3,000 from LPACJerry CarlYes\$1,000 from LPACLarry BucshonYes\$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	•		
Guy Reschenthaler  Jerry Carl  Yes  \$1,000 From LPAC  Larry Bucshon  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC,  \$1,000 from campaign  Rudy Yakym  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$1,000 from LPAC  Troy Balderson  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  Byron Donalds  Yes  \$1,000 from LPAC  \$2,000 from LPAC  \$2,000 from campaign  Aaron Bean  Yes  \$1,000 from campaign  \$4,000 from campaign  Rick Allen  Yes  \$4,000 from campaign  Ron Estes  Yes  \$3,000 from campaign  \$2,000 from campaign  \$3,000 from campaign  \$3,000 from campaign			
Jerry Carl         Yes         \$1,000 From LPAC           Larry Bucshon         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaign           Rudy Yakym         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Troy Balderson         Yes         \$1,000 from LPAC           Byron Donalds         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign           Aaron Bean         Yes         \$1,000 from campaign           Rick Allen         Yes         \$4,000 from campaign           Ron Estes         Yes         \$3,000 from campaign           Gus Bilirakis         Yes         \$2,000 from campaign			·
Larry BucshonYes\$1,000 from LPAC, \$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			
Rudy YakymYes\$1,000 from campaignRudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			
Rudy YakymYes\$1,000 from LPACTroy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	Larry Bucshon	<u>Yes</u>	
Troy BaldersonYes\$1,000 from LPACByron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	Rudy Yakym	Yes	1 6
Byron DonaldsYes\$2,000 from campaignAaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			
Aaron BeanYes\$1,000 from campaignRick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign	-		
Rick AllenYes\$4,000 from campaignRon EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			1 0
Ron EstesYes\$3,000 from campaignGus BilirakisYes\$2,000 from campaign			1 0
Gus Bilirakis Yes \$2,000 from campaign			



Ann Wagner	Yes	\$2,000 from LPAC

[Republican Study Committee, Membership, accessed 6/18/24, FEC Committee Receipts, accessed 6/13/24]

#### 2022 – 2024: Logan Received \$128,470.15 From Committees Associated With House Speaker Mike Johnson

# **2022 – 2024: Logan Received \$128,470.15 From Committees Associated With Mike Johnson.** [FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

2023 – 2024: Logan Receipts From Mike Johnson				
Committee Name Date Amount				
Grow the Majority	3/31/24	\$97,320.44		
Grow the Majority	12/31/23	\$26,149.71		
American Revival PAC	12/31/23	\$5,000.00		
	TOTAL:	\$128,470.15		

[FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed <u>5/28/24</u>]

- Grow The Majority Was Mike Johnson's Joint Fundraising Committee To Support Republican House Candidates. "Speaker Mike Johnson (R-La.) announced the creation of a joint fundraising committee, called Grow the Majority, that will be his principal fundraising apparatus to support Republicans running for House seats." [The Hill, 11/20/23]
- American Revival PAC Was Mike Johnson's Leadership PAC. [FEC, Committee Profiles, accessed 5/28/24]

2022 – 2023: Logan Received \$7,000 From Committees Affiliated With House Republican Conference Chair Elise Stefanik

**December 2023: Logan Received \$5,000 From E-PAC.** E-PAC contributed to George Logan for Congress on December 19, 2023. [FEC Receipts, George Logan for Congress, 12/19/23]

• E-PAC Was New York Republican Congresswoman Elise Stefanik's Leadership PAC. [FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed 5/1/24]

May 2022: Logan Received \$2,000 From Elise for Congress. Elise for Congress contributed to George Logan for Congress on May 31, 2022. [FEC Receipts, George Logan for Congress, 5/31/22]

• Elise For Congress Was Elise Stefanik's Campaign Committees. [FEC Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed 5/1/24]

**2021** – **Present: Stefanik Was House Republican Conference Chair.** "Congresswoman Elise Stefanik proudly represents New York's 21st District in the House of Representatives in her fifth term in office. In May 2021, Congresswoman Stefanik was elected by her colleagues to serve in House Leadership as Chair of the House Republican Conference." [House GOP, House Republican Conference Chair Elise Stefanik, accessed 5/2/24]

2022: Logan Received \$2,900 From Club For Growth, The Conservative Anti-Tax Group That Boosted Republicans Such As Lauren Boebert And Matt Gaetz

**November 2022: Logan Received \$2,900 From Club For Growth PAC.** Club for Growth contributed to George Logan for Congress on November 4, 2023. [FEC Receipts, George Logan for Congress, 11/4/22]

• Club For Growth Was A Conservative Anti-Tax Group That Spent Millions Boosting Fringe Republicans Such As Lauren Boebert And Matt Gaetz. "The Club for Growth is preparing to spend millions



of dollars to help reelect the 20 House Republicans who opposed Kevin McCarthy's speakership bid. [...] The Club's primary goal will be to defend the five freshmen members of the group who are especially vulnerable: Reps. Eli Crane (R-Ariz.), Anna Paulina Luna (R-Fla.), Josh Brecheen (R-Okla.), Andy Ogles (R-Tenn.) and Keith Self (R-Texas). McIntosh wrote the Club would also closely monitor any primary challengers to the 15 other members, a group which includes some of the biggest congressional rabble rousers, such as Rep. Lauren Boebert (R-Colo.), Matt Gaetz (R-Fla.), Paul Gosar (R-Ariz.) and Andy Biggs (R-Ariz.). Rep. Matt Rosendale (R-Mont.), who is considering a Senate run, is also on the list." [Politico, 7/24/23]

#### Leadership PAC

#### Logan's Leadership PAC Raised \$51,844.47 And Spent \$50,610.39

	2021 – 2024: GSL PAC Funds						
	Total Contributions Total Disbursements						
Cycle	Total	Indivs	Party Cmtes	Other Cmtes	Total Operating Expdt		
2024	\$344.47	\$344.47	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,064.20	\$3,064.20	
2022	\$51,500.00	\$49,350.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$44,546.19	\$9,546.19	
TOTAL:	\$51,844.47	\$49,694.47	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,610.39	\$12,610.39	

[FEC Committee Candidate and Committee Viewer, accessed 5/1/24]

### **State-Level Campaign Finance**

#### Logan's Campaign Raised \$348,382 And Spent Of \$349,597 In His Runs For State-Level Office

	Logan State Campaign Finance History					
Year	ear Candidate (Office Sought) or Committee Raised Spent					
2020	George Logan (State Senate) Re-elect Senator Logan	\$122,208	\$122,208			
2018	George Logan (State Senate) Re-elect Senator Logan	\$114,224	\$114,224			
2016	George Logan (State Senate) Logan4ct	\$111,950	\$113,165			
	Total:	\$348,382	\$349,597			

[Connecticut State Elections Enforcement Commission, accessed 5/1/24]



# Appendix III – State Bill Sponsorships

## **Toplines**

Logan Sponsorship Toplines						
Year # of Sponsorships # Became Law						
2020		9	0			
2019		34	0			
2018		5	1			
2017		26	0			
	TOTAL	74	1			

[Connecticut General Assembly, Advanced Legislative Document Search, accessed <u>5/13/24</u>]

## 2020 - Connecticut State Senate

		2020: Logan Bill Sponsorships		
Date	Bill	Bill Title	Last Action	<b>Last Action</b>
Introduced	Number			Date
		AN ACT EXEMPTING SENIOR CITIZENS AND		
		VETERANS FROM PAYING THE PASSPORT TO	Referred to Joint	
		THE PARKS MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION	Committee on	
2/13/20	<u>SB 120</u>	FEE.	Environment	2/13/20
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on	
		FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NAUGATUCK	Finance, Revenue	
2/13/20	<u>SB 100</u>	VALLEY RAILROAD HUB.	and Bonding	2/13/20
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE FUNDING OF AFTER	Referred to Joint	
		SCHOOL PROGRAMS IN NAUGATUCK AND	Committee on	
2/11/20	<u>SB 62</u>	HAMDEN.	Education	2/11/20
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on	
		FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE VALLEY	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 52</u>	REGIONAL FIRE SCHOOL IN BEACON FALLS.	and Bonding	2/11/20
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Referred to Joint	
		FOR TRAIN CARS FOR USE WITH THE	Committee on	
		DEVELOPMENT OF THE NAUGATUCK VALLEY	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 50</u>	RAILROAD HUB.	and Bonding	2/11/20
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on	
		FOR REPAIRS TO HAMDEN FIRE DEPARTMENT'S	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 49</u>	STATION 2.	and Bonding	2/11/20
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on	
		FOR THE REPAIR OF THE M.L. KEEFE	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 48</u>	COMMUNITY CENTER IN HAMDEN.	and Bonding	2/11/20
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT EXEMPTING CERTAIN CLOTHING AND	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 28</u>	FOOTWEAR FROM THE SALES AND USE TAXES.	and Bonding	2/11/20
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT ELIMINATING THE ESTATE AND GIFT	Finance, Revenue	
2/11/20	<u>SB 27</u>	TAXES.	and Bonding	2/11/20

[Connecticut General Assembly, Advanced Legislative Document Search, accessed <u>5/13/24</u>]



	2019: Logan Bill Sponsorships					
Date Introduced	Bill Number	Bill Title	Last Action	Last Action Date		
			Referred to Joint			
			Committee on			
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF EMINENT	Planning and			
1/29/19	SB 768	DOMAIN.	Development	1/29/19		
		AN ACT REVISING THE PROCESS FOR THE	Referred to Joint			
		TAKING OF REAL PROPERTY BY	Committee on			
		MUNICIPALITIES FOR REDEVELOPMENT AND	Planning and			
1/29/19	SB 767	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.	Development	1/29/19		
1/2//1/	<u>55 7 6 7</u>	AN ACT ESTABLISHING A PENALTY FOR	Referred to Joint	1,2,,1,		
		DRIVING A MOTOR VEHICLE THAT HAS FAILED	Committee on			
1/28/19	SB 712	A SAFETY INSPECTION.	Transportation	1/28/19		
1/20/17	<u>5D /12</u>	A SALLIT INSILECTION.	Referred to Joint	1/20/17		
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE LICENSURE OF ART	Committee on			
1/28/19	SB 705	THERAPISTS.	Public Health	1/28/19		
1/28/19	<u>SB 703</u>	THERAPISTS.	Referred to Joint	1/28/19		
		AN ACT CONCEDNING THE CONVEYANCE OF A	Committee on			
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONVEYANCE OF A	Government			
1/20/10	GD 404	PARCEL OF STATE LAND TO THE TOWN OF	Administration and	1/20/10		
1/28/19	<u>SB 681</u>	BEACON FALLS.	Elections	1/28/19		
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE PUBLIC UTILITIES	Referred to Joint			
		REGULATORY AUTHORITY'S JURISDICTION	Committee on			
		OVER COMPANIES THAT PROVIDE CABLE	Energy and			
1/28/19	<u>SB 673</u>	TELEVISION AND INTERNET SERVICES.	Technology	1/28/19		
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE TIMING OF	Referred to Joint			
		PAYMENTS FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION COSTS	Committee on			
1/25/19	<u>SB 634</u>	REIMBURSEMENT.	Education	1/25/19		
		AN ACT PROHIBITING THE DISAGGREGATION	Referred to Joint			
		OF STUDENT DATA BY ETHNIC SUBGROUPS IN	Committee on			
1/25/19	SB 580	THE PUBLIC SCHOOL INFORMATION SYSTEM.	Education	1/25/19		
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE PRUDENCE	Referred to Joint			
		CRANDALL SAFETY AND LEARNING	Committee on			
1/25/19	SB 574	INITIATIVE.	Education	1/25/19		
		AN ACT LIMITING THE USE OF EMINENT				
		DOMAIN BY MUNICIPALITIES AND MUNICIPAL				
		DEVELOPMENT AGENCIES AND ESTABLISHING	Referred to Joint			
		AN OFFICE OF PROPERTY RIGHTS	Committee on			
1/24/19	SB 546	OMBUDSMAN.	Judiciary	1/24/19		
1/2 1/19	<u> </u>	ON BOBBINI II II	Referred to Joint	1/21/19		
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF EMINENT	Committee on			
1/24/19	SB 545	DOMAIN.	Judiciary	1/24/19		
1/27/1/	<u>5D 5-15</u>	DOMINI.	Referred to Joint	1/27/17		
			Committee on			
		AN ACT CONCERNING COMMUNITY ACCESS	Energy and			
1/24/19	SB 537	PROGRAMMING FUNDING.	Technology			
1/4/17	<u>337</u>	AN ACT CONCERNING ACCESS TO ORIGINAL	Ü			
			Referred to Joint			
1/24/10	CD 520	BIRTH RECORDS BY ADULT ADOPTED	Committee on	1/24/10		
1/24/19	<u>SB 530</u>	PERSONS.	Public Health	1/24/19		
		AN ACT CONCEDNING PENAL TYPE TOP A CONCE	Referred to Joint			
4 /0 4 /4 0	GD #63	AN ACT CONCERNING PENALTIES FOR MOTOR	Committee on	1/04/10		
1/24/19	<u>SB 508</u>	VEHICLE THEFT.	Judiciary	1/24/19		



				1
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT CONCERNING SERIAL OFFENDERS OF	Committee on	
1/24/19	<u>SB 506</u>	DUI LAWS.	Judiciary	1/24/19
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT ELIMINATING THE REQUIREMENT TO	Committee on	
		REAPPLY FOR PROPERTY TAX REDUCTIONS	Veterans' and	
1/23/19	SB 428	FOR CERTAIN DISABLED VETERANS.	Military Affairs	1/23/19
2, 22, 23		AN ACT REQUIRING THREE-POINT LAP AND	Referred to Joint	0, 20, 0,
		SHOULDER SEAT SAFETY BELTS ON SCHOOL	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 414	BUSES.	Transportation	1/23/19
1/23/17	<u>SD 414</u>	AN ACT NAMING A ROAD IN WOODBRIDGE	Referred to Joint	1/23/19
1/22/10	GD 410	AFTER ARMY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS ERIC D.	Committee on	1/22/10
1/23/19	<u>SB 413</u>	SOUFRINE.	Transportation	1/23/19
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE BRANCH OFFICE OF	Referred to Joint	
		THE DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES AT	Committee on	
1/23/19	<u>SB 412</u>	THE DERBY TRAIN STATION.	Transportation	1/23/19
		AN ACT RECONSTITUTING THE TASK FORCE TO	Referred to Joint	
		IMPROVE ACCESS TO LEGAL COUNSEL IN	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 351	CIVIL MATTERS.	Judiciary	1/23/19
·			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT CONCERNING ACCESS TO BIRTH	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 343	CERTIFICATES.	Judiciary	1/23/19
1/43/17	<u>50 545</u>	AN ACT CONCERNING COMPENSATION PAID	Judicial y	1/43/17
1/22/10	GD 222	BY PHARMACY BENEFITS MANAGERS TO	D 11: 1 : 1 11	0/14/10
1/23/19	<u>SB 332</u>	PHARMACIES.	Public hearing held	2/14/19
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT EXTENDING TEMPORARY FAMILY	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 309	ASSISTANCE TO ENCOURAGE EMPLOYMENT.	Human Services	1/23/19
		AN ACT CONCERNING EQUITABLE MEDICAID	Referred to Joint	
		REIMBURSEMENT FOR FEDERALLY QUALIFIED	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 308	HEALTH CENTER PRACTITIONERS.	Human Services	1/23/19
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT REQUIRING MEDICAID COVERAGE OF	Committee on	
1/23/19	SB 307	TELEHEALTH SERVICES.	Human Services	1/23/19
1/23/17	<u>5B 507</u>	TEEDIEMETH SERVICES.	Referred to Joint	1/23/17
		AN ACT CONCEDNING A DUDI IC DDIVATE	Committee on	
1/22/10	GD 200	AN ACT CONCERNING A PUBLIC-PRIVATE		1/22/10
1/23/19	<u>SB 298</u>	PARTNERSHIP ADVISORY COUNCIL.	Human Services	1/23/19
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE UTILIZATION OF	Referred to Joint	
		GRANDPARENTS AS A CHILD PLACEMENT	Committee on	
1/23/19	<u>SB 213</u>	OPTION.	Children	1/23/19
		AN ACT COORDINATING THE RATE OF		
		DEDUCTION AND WITHHOLDING OF PERSONAL		
		INCOME TAX FROM PENSION PAYMENTS AND	Referred to Joint	
		ANNUITY DISTRIBUTIONS WITH THE	Committee on	
		INCREASING DEDUCTION THRESHOLD FOR	Finance, Revenue	
1/23/19	SB 203	SUCH INCOME.	and Bonding	1/23/19
	22 235	AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Referred to Joint	
		FOR TRAIN CARS FOR USE WITH THE	Committee on	
			Finance, Revenue	
1/22/10	CD 202	DEVELOPMENT OF THE NAUGATUCK VALLEY	,	1/22/10
1/23/19	SB 202	RAILROAD HUB.	and Bonding	1/23/19
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on	
		FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE VALLEY	Finance, Revenue	
1/23/19	<u>SB 201</u>	REGIONAL FIRE SCHOOL IN BEACON FALLS.	and Bonding	1/23/19
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT ELIMINATING THE ESTATE AND GIFT	Finance, Revenue	
1/23/19	SB 199	TAXES.	and Bonding	1/23/19
1120117	<u>55 1//</u>		and Donaing	1120117



			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE PROPERTY TAX	Committee on	
1/23/19	<u>SB 176</u>	ASSESSED ON CERTAIN SENIORS.	Aging	1/23/19

[Connecticut General Assembly, Advanced Legislative Document Search, accessed <u>5/13/24</u>]

## 2018 - Connecticut State Senate

	2018: Logan Bill Sponsorships					
Date	Bill	Bill Title	Last Action	Last Action		
Introduced	Number			Date		
		AN ACT EXEMPTING CLOTHING AND	Referred to Joint			
		FOOTWEAR COSTING LESS THAN SEVENTY-	Committee on			
		FIVE DOLLARS FROM THE SALES AND USE	Finance, Revenue			
2/14/18	<u>SB 45</u>	TAXES.	and Bonding	2/14/18		
			Referred to Joint			
			Committee on			
			Finance, Revenue			
2/14/18	<u>SB 44</u>	AN ACT PHASING OUT THE ESTATE TAX.	and Bonding	2/14/18		
			Referred to Joint			
		AN ACT AUTHORIZING BONDS OF THE STATE	Committee on			
		TO PURCHASE FIVE TRAINS FOR USE AT THE	Finance, Revenue			
2/14/18	<u>SB 38</u>	COMMERCIAL RAIL HUB IN NAUGATUCK.	and Bonding	2/14/18		
		RESOLUTION ADOPTING CONSERVATION AND				
		DEVELOPMENT POLICIES: THE PLAN FOR	Tabled for the			
5/7/18	<u>HJ 172</u>	CONNECTICUT, 2018-2023.	Calendar, House	5/7/18		
			Transmitted			
		RESOLUTION EXPRESSING SYMPATHY ON THE	Pursuant To Joint			
5/5/18	<u>HJ 171</u>	DEATH OF KEVIN DELGOBBO.	Rule 17	5/5/18		

[Connecticut General Assembly, Advanced Legislative Document Search, accessed <u>5/13/24</u>]

	2017: Logan Bill Sponsorships					
Date	Bill	Bill Title	Last Action	Last Action		
Introduced	Number			Date		
			Referred to Joint			
		AN ACT LOWERING OF THE EXCESS COST	Committee on			
1/25/17	<u>SB 709</u>	THRESHOLD FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION COSTS.	Education	1/25/17		
			Referred to Joint			
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE ELIMINATION OF	Committee on			
1/25/17	SB 708	THE MINIMUM BUDGET REQUIREMENT.	Education	1/25/17		
		AN ACT CONCERNING A STUDY RELATING TO	Referred to Joint			
		THE REDUCTION OF COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH	Committee on			
1/25/17	SB 701	EXPELLED STUDENTS.	Education	1/25/17		
			Referred to Joint			
		AN ACT MAINTAINING ALLIANCE DISTRICT	Committee on			
1/25/17	<u>SB 700</u>	FUNDING.	Education	1/25/17		
		AN ACT REDUCING THE NUMBER OF	Referred to Joint			
		UNFUNDED STATE EDUCATION MANDATES ON	Committee on			
1/25/17	SB 697	SCHOOL DISTRICTS.	Education	1/25/17		
		AN ACT REDUCING THE NUMBER OF	Referred to Joint			
		PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT HOURS FOR	Committee on			
1/25/17	<u>SB 696</u>	TEACHERS.	Education	1/25/17		



	1	T	T	
		AN ACT DELAYING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF	Referred to Joint	
		THE STUDENT DATA PRIVACY ACT FOR ONE	Committee on	
1/25/17	SB 693	YEAR.	Education	1/25/17
		AN ACT FREEZING TUITION RATES FOR		
		STUDENTS ENROLLED IN A PUBLIC	Referred to Joint	
		INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN	Committee on	
1/25/17	SB 692	CONNECTICUT.	Education	1/25/17
1/23/17	<u>5D 072</u>	AN ACT ELIMINATING THE MINIMUM BUDGET	Laucation	1/23/17
			D.C. 1. T.	
		REQUIREMENT FOR A TOWN THAT	Referred to Joint	
	<b>an</b> 400	EXPERIENCES A REDUCTION IN ITS	Committee on	
1/25/17	<u>SB 690</u>	EDUCATION COST-SHARING GRANT.	Education	1/25/17
			Change of	
			Reference, House to	
		AN ACT CONCERNING INCENTIVES FOR THE	Committee on	
1/20/17	SB 514	DEVELOPMENT OF BROWNFIELDS.	Commerce	1/30/17
			Change of	
			Reference, Senate to	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE GROSS RECEIPTS	Finance, Revenue	
1/20/17	CD 407			2/1/17
1/20/17	<u>SB 497</u>	TAX ON HOSPITALS.	and Bonding	2/1/17
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT ESTABLISHING A PROGRAM FOR THE	Committee on	
1/20/17	<u>SB 487</u>	RETURN OF UNUSED PRESCRIPTION DRUGS.	General Law	1/20/17
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT PHASING OUT THE ESTATE TAX OVER	Finance, Revenue	
1/19/17	SB 419	FIVE YEARS.	and Bonding	1/19/17
			Referred to Joint	
		AN ACT REQUIRING THE COMMISSIONER OF	Committee on	
		REVENUE SERVICES TO ANALYZE AND	Finance, Revenue	
1/19/17	SB 351	IDENTIFY NUISANCE TAXES.	and Bonding	1/19/17
1/19/17	<u>SD 331</u>		and Donuing	1/19/17
1/10/17	ab 200	AN ACT REQUIRING LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL	D 11: 1 . 1 11	0/04/17
1/19/17	<u>SB 280</u>	OF CERTAIN AGREEMENTS.	Public hearing held	3/24/17
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
			Government	
		AN ACT REDUCING THE AMOUNT OF GRANTS	Administration and	
1/18/17	SB 209	FROM THE CITIZENS' ELECTION FUND.	Elections	1/18/17
		AN ACT EXEMPTING CLOTHING AND	Referred to Joint	
		FOOTWEAR COSTING LESS THAN SEVENTY-	Committee on	
		FIVE DOLLARS FROM THE SALES AND USE	Finance, Revenue	
1/18/17	SB 184	TAXES.	and Bonding	1/18/17
1/10/1/	<u>DD 104</u>	AN ACT INCREASING THE MAXIMUM	Referred to Joint	1/10/1/
		ALLOWABLE CREDIT AGAINST THE PERSONAL	Committee on	
		INCOME TAX FOR A PRIMARY RESIDENCE OR	Finance, Revenue	
1/18/17	<u>SB 182</u>	MOTOR VEHICLE.	and Bonding	1/18/17
			Referred to Joint	
			Committee on	
		AN ACT EXEMPTING SOCIAL SECURITY	Finance, Revenue	
1/18/17	SB 181	BENEFITS FROM THE PERSONAL INCOME TAX.	and Bonding	1/18/17
-		AN ACT CONCERNING PORTIONS OF THE		
		I STATE BUDGET APPROPRIATING AID TO		
1/18/17	SB 154	STATE BUDGET APPROPRIATING AID TO	Public hearing held	4/3/17
1/18/17	<u>SB 154</u>	MUNICIPALITIES.	Public hearing held	4/3/17
		MUNICIPALITIES. AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSTITUTIONAL		
1/18/17	SB 154 SB 151	MUNICIPALITIES.  AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSTITUTIONAL SPENDING CAP.	Public hearing held  Public hearing held	4/3/17
		MUNICIPALITIES. AN ACT CONCERNING THE CONSTITUTIONAL		



-					
			MILEAGE FROM THE CALCULATION OF		
			RETIREMENT INCOME OF STATE EMPLOYEES.		
Ī			AN ACT ESTABLISHING A PILOT PROGRAM		
			ALLOWING A TAX CREDIT AGAINST THE		
			HOSPITAL TAX FOR HOSPITALS THAT PROVIDE	Referred to Joint	
	1/13/17	HB 5626	SERVICES TO PERSON	Committee on FIN	1/13/17

[Connecticut General Assembly, Advanced Legislative Document Search, accessed <u>5/13/24</u>]



# **Appendix IV – Key State Votes**

# 2020 – Connecticut State Senate

		2020: Logan State Senate Votes		
Date	Bill Number	Bill Title	Logan Vote	Overall Vote
		AND A CIT CONCERNING POLICE		(Yes/No)
		AN ACT CONCERNING POLICE		
7/29/20	<u>HB 6004</u>	ACCOUNTABILITY.	No	21/15
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		AND THE STATE EMPLOYEES		
3/11/20	<u>SR 6</u>	BARGAINING AGENT COALITION (SEBAC).	No	18/5
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF		
		AN INTEREST ARBITRATION AWARD		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		AND LOCAL 3419 OF COUNCIL 4,		
		AMERICAN FEDERATION OF STATE,		
		COUNTY AND MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES,		
3/4/20	<u>SR 4</u>	AFL-CIO.	No	18/15
		AN ACT ESTABLISHING AN EXCISE TAX		
2/19/20	<u>HB 5040</u>	ON AMMUNITION.	No	26/18

		2019: Logan State Senate Votes		
Date	Bill Number	Bill Title	Logan Vote	Overall Vote (Yes/No)
		AN ACT CONCERNING CRUMBLING		
6/5/19	<u>HB 7179</u>	CONCRETE FOUNDATIONS.	No	28/8
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE STATE BUDGET		
		FOR THE BIENNIUM ENDING JUNE 30, 2021,		
		AND MAKING APPROPRIATIONS		
		THEREFOR, AND PROVISIONS RELATED TO		
		REVENUE AND OTHER ITEMS TO		
6/4/19	<u>HB 7424</u>	IMPLEMENT THE STATE BUDGET.	No	20/16
		AN ACT ESTABLISHING THE		
		CONNECTICUT INFRASTRUCTURE		
6/3/19	<u>SB 70</u>	BANK	No	22/14
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		MEMORANDUM OF UNDERSTANDING		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		OFFICE OF EARLY CHILDHOOD AND THE		
		CONNECTICUT STATE EMPLOYEES		
5/31/19	<u>SR 34</u>	ASSOCIATION (CSEA-SEIU LOCAL 2001).	No	20/16
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		TENTATIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE		
		STATE OF CONNECTICUT AND THE		
		ADMINISTRATIVE AND RESIDUAL (P-5)		
5/31/19	<u>SR 33</u>	BARGAINING UNIT.	No	19/17
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT		10.45
5/31/19	<u>SR 32</u>	BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT	No	19/17



		AND THE CONNECTICUT EMPLOYEES		
		UNION INDEPENDENT, SEIU, LOCAL 511.		
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		JUDICIAL BRANCH AND THE UNION OF		
		PROFESSIONAL JUDICIAL EMPLOYEES,		
		AFT/AFT-CT, CONCERNING THE COUNSEL,		
5/31/19	SR 31	LEGAL SERVICES JOB CLASSIFICATION.	No	19/17
3/31/17	<u>SIC 31</u>	RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF	110	1)/1/
		AN INTEREST ARBITRATION AWARD		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		AND THE CONNECTICUT STATE POLICE		
5/31/19	SR 30	UNION (NP-1).	No	20/16
3/31/19	<u> 3K 30</u>	RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A	NO	20/10
		MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		JUDICIAL BRANCH AND THE STATE OF		
7/21/10	GD 20	CONNECTICUT JUDICIAL EMPLOYEES,	3.7	10/17
5/31/19	<u>SR 29</u>	LOCAL 749, AFSCME, AFL-CIO.	No	18/17
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		JUDICIAL BRANCH AND THE UNION OF		
		PROFESSIONAL JUDICIAL EMPLOYEES,		
	an	AFT/AFT-CT, CONCERNING INFORMATION		40.44
5/31/19	<u>SR 28</u>	TECHNOLOGY AND OTHER EMPLOYEES.	No	19/17
		AN ACT ALLOWING LANDLORDS TO		
		ACCEPT CERTAIN		
5/28/19	<u>SB 926</u>	ADVANCE RENTAL PAYMENTS.	No	25/10
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE STORAGE OF A		
		PISTOL OR REVOLVER IN A MOTOR		
5/23/19	HB 7223	VEHICLE.	No	20/15
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE SAFE STORAGE		
		OF FIREARMS IN THE HOME AND FIREARM		
5/23/19	<u>HB 7218</u>	SAFETY PROGRAMS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.	Yes	34/2
		AN ACT CONCERNING EARNED FAMILY		
5/22/19	<u>SB 1</u>	AND MEDICAL LEAVE.	No	21/15
		AN ACT INCREASING THE MINIMUM FAIR		
5/16/19	<u>HB 5004</u>	WAGE.	No	21/14
5/15/19	SB 992	AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRUST ACT.	No	20/15
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING AN		
		AMENDMENT TO THE STATE		
		CONSTITUTION TO ALLOW FOR EARLY		
5/8/19	HJ 161	VOTING.	No	23/13
		AN ACT CONCERNING VARIOUS		
		INITIATIVES TO PROMOTE COMPUTER		
		SCIENCE AND TECHNICAL TALENT IN		
5/1/19	SB 1129	EDUCATION.	No	40/10
	<u> </u>	AN ACT AUTHORIZING AND ADJUSTING		
		BONDS OF THE STATE FOR CAPITAL		
1		IMPROVEMENTS,		
5/1/19	SB 876**	TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PURPOSES	No	35/15
		AN ACT CONCERNING A STUDY OF NEW		23,20
4/30/19	HB 7415	REVENUE STREAMS.	No	28/22
1,50,17	1110 / 110	RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF	110	20/22
		AN INTEREST ARBITRATION AWARD		
4/25/19	SR 27	BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT	No	20/14
1143117	<u> </u>	DELITED THE STATE OF COMMECTICUT	110	20/17



			1	
		AND THE CONNECTICUT STATE		
		EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION, SEIU LOCAL		
		2001, CORRECTION SUPERVISORS		
		COUNCIL, NP-8 UNIT.		
		AN ACT CONCERNING EXPLANATIONS OF		
4/24/19	SB 977	BENEFITS.	No	18/11
1/2 1/12	<u>DB 711</u>	RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A	110	10/11
		TENTATIVE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE		
		STATE OF CONNECTICUT AND THE		
		ADMINISTRATIVE AND RESIDUAL (P-5)		
4/17/10	GD 26	· ,	NT.	10/17
4/17/19	<u>SR 26</u>	BARGAINING UNIT.	No	19/17
		AN ACT IMPLEMENTING A PAID FAMILY		
4/15/19	<u>HB 5003</u>	MEDICAL LEAVE PROGRAM.	No	27/21
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF		
		AN ARBITRATION AWARD BETWEEN THE		
		STATE OF CONNECTICUT AND THE		
		AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS -		
		CONNECTICUT BARGAINING UNIT (AFT		
3/27/19	SR 23	CONNECTICUT, AFT, AFL-CIO).	No	19/17
		AN ACT EXPANDING MEDICAID AND		
3/21/19	SB 1053*	HUSKY B COVERAGE FOR CHILDREN.	No	11/7
3/21/17	<u>5B 1055</u>	AN ACT CONCERNING A PUBLIC	110	11//
3/21/19	HB 7339*	INSURANCE OPTION.	No	11/7
3/21/17	<u>11D 7339</u>		NO	11//
2/21/10	CD 1051*	AN ACT STRENGTHENING HOME CARE	NT.	11/7
3/21/19	<u>SB 1051</u> *	SERVICES.	No	11/7
		AN ACT CONCERNING NONEMERGENCY		
		MEDICAL TRANSPORTATION FOR		
3/7/19	<u>HB 7166</u> *	MEDICAID BENEFICIARIES.	No	12/6
		AN ACT ESTABLISHING RATIONAL		
3/7/19	<u>SB 896</u> *	HOSPITAL PRICING.	No	12/6
		AN ACT CONCERNING A DIAPER STIPEND		
		FOR CERTAIN		
		RECIPIENTS OF TEMPORARY FAMILY		
3/5/19	HB 7094*	ASSISTANCE	No	12/6
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT		
		JUDICIAL BRANCH AND THE JUDICIAL		
		PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES UNION,		
2/20/19	SR 11	· ·	No	20/13
2/20/19	<u> </u>	JPE/AFT-CT, AFL-CIO.	No	20/13
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC		
		DEFENDER SERVICES AND THE PUBLIC		
		DEFENDER ATTORNEYS AND		
		SUPERVISING ATTORNEYS, LOCAL 381,		
2/20/19	<u>SR 10</u>	AFSCME COUNCIL 4, AFL-CIO.	No	20/13

2018: Logan State Senate Votes					
Date	Bill Number	Bill Title	Logan Vote	Overall Vote	
				(Yes/No)	
		AN ACT CONCERNING CLASSROOM			
6/25/18	SB 453	SAFETY AND DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR.	No	14/17	
		AN ACT IMPOSING A SURCHARGE ON			
5/9/18	HB 5209	CERTAIN INSURANCE POLICIES AND	No	19/17	



		ESTABLISHING THE HEALTHY HOMES		
		FUND.		
		AN ACT CONCERNING BUMP STOCKS AND		
		OTHER MEANS OF ENHANCING THE RATE		
5/8/18	HB 5542	OF FIRE OF A FIREARM.	No	26/10
		AN ACT MANDATING INSURANCE		
		COVERAGE OF ESSENTIAL HEALTH		
		BENEFITS AND EXPANDING MANDATED		
		HEALTH BENEFITS FOR WOMEN,		
5/7/18	HB 5210	CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS.	Yes	34/2
		AN ACT CONCERNING COMMUNITY		
5/4/18	SB 336	SHARED SOLAR.	No	18/18
		AN ACT ESTABLISHING A TASK FORCE TO		
		STUDY INTERVENTIONS FOR AT-RISK		
5/2/18	SB 318	YOUTH.	No	16/20
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF A		
		COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT		
		BETWEEN THE UNIVERSITY OF		
		CONNECTICUT BOARD OF TRUSTEES AND		
		THE GRADUATE EMPLOYEE UNION LOCAL		
		6950- INTERNATIONAL UNION, UNITED		
		AUTOMOBILE, AEROSPACE AND		
		AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT WORKERS		
5/1/18	SR 10	OF AMERICA (GEU-UAW).	No	18/18
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE		
		RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE FAIR		
3/26/18	HB 5482****	HOUSING WORKING GROUP.	No	11/11
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE OFFICE OF		
3/23/18	HB 5290***	HEALTH STRATEGY.	No	21/4
		AN ACT REQUIRING FOOD ALLERGY		
3/23/18	HB 5158	TRAINING IN RESTAURANTS.	No	22/5
		AN ACT REQUIRING A STUDY OF		
		OPTIONAL ADMISSION INTO AN		
3/16/18	HB 5300	ADOPTION REGISTRY.	No	22/4
-		AN ACT CONCERNING CONTINUING		
		MEDICAL EDUCATION IN COLONOSCOPIES		
		AND		
3/19/18	HB 5297***	ENDOSCOPIES.	No	14/13

2017: Logan State Senate Votes						
Date	Bill Number	Bill Title	Logan Vote	Overall Vote (Yes/No)		
		RESOLUTION PROPOSING APPROVAL OF				
		AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE STATE OF				
		CONNECTICUT AND THE STATE				
		EMPLOYEES BARGAINING AGENT				
7/31/17	<u>SR 51</u>	COALITION (SEBAC).	No	18/18		
		AN ACT REQUIRING EMERGENCY				
5/30/17	<u>SB 772</u>	GENERATORS IN CERTAIN HOUSING FOR	No	18/18		
		THE ELDERLY.				
		AN ACT CONCERNING LIVERY SERVICE				
		FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES AND				
5/18/17	SB 345	ELDERLY PERSONS.	No	28/8		



		AN ACT CONCERNING WATER USAGE AND		
ı		CONSERVATION DURING DROUGHT		
5/17/17	SB 506	CONDITIONS.	No	28/8
		AN ACT CONCERNING MENINGOCOCCAL		
4/25/17	HB 7172****	VACCINE.	No	26/8
		AN ACT CONCERNING CHILDHOOD		
4/12/17	<u>SB 767</u> ****	OBESITY.	No	16/15
		AN ACT CONCERNING ACCESS TO THE		
		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH'S LEAD		
3/27/17	SB 434***	SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM.	No	17/9
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE		
		DEVELOPMENT OF A PLAN FOR		
3/24/17	<u>SB 954</u>	UNIVERSAL PRESCHOOL.	No	31/2
		AN ACT CONCERNING MUNICIPAL TAX		
		APPEALS AND CONTINGENCY		
3/24/17	<u>HB 6681</u> *****	AGREEMENTS.	No	11/10
		AN ACT REQUIRING THE APPRAISAL OF		
		CERTAIN PROPERTY BY MUNICIPALITIES		
3/24/17	<u>HB 6481</u> *****	AND WATER COMPANIES PRIOR TO SALE.	No	15/6
		AN ACT REQUIRING THE OFFICE OF		
		EARLY CHILDHOOD TO DEVELOP A		
		PROPOSED EARLY CHILDHOOD		
3/22/17	HB 7155****	EDUCATOR COMPENSATION SCHEDULE.	No	26/10
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE DONATION OF		
3/22/17	<u>SB 3</u> ***	ORGANS AND BONE MARROW.	No	16/10
		AN ACT CONCERNING THE EDUCATION		
		COST-SHARING GRANT FORMULA FOR		
		FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 2018,		
3/22/17	<u>HB 7270</u>	AND JUNE 30, 2019.	No	31/5
		AN ACT RAISING THE LEGAL AGE FOR		
		PURCHASE AND USE OF TOBACCO		
3/16/17	<u>HB 5384</u> ***	PRODUCTS.	No	19/7

<sup>\*</sup>Human Services Committee Vote

<sup>\*\*</sup>Finance, Revenue and Bonding Committee Vote

<sup>\*\*\*</sup>Public Health Committee Vote

<sup>\*\*\*\*</sup>Education Committee Vote

<sup>\*\*\*\*\*</sup>Planning and Development Committee Vote



# Appendix V – Skipped Votes

# Skipped Floor Votes – Connecticut State Senate

2019

July 22, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SJ-54 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 25 To 0. [Connecticut State Senate, SJ-54, 7/22/19]

• SJ-54 Would Convene A Special Session Of The General Assembly To Consider Bills Related To School Construction And Conveyances Of State Lands. "That pursuant to Article III of the amendments to the state 2 constitution, and Rule 33 of the Joint Rules of this session, we the 3 members of this General Assembly judge it necessary that there be a 4 special session of the General Assembly, that said session be convened 5 not earlier than 12:01 a.m. on July 22, 2019, and that the call of the 6 session be solely for the purpose of considering and enacting bills (1) 7 concerning school construction, and (2) conveying parcels of state land 8 and interests in state land, which conveyances received a public 9 hearing under the following bill numbers during the January Session, 10 2019, in accordance with Article XXXIII of the amendments to the state 11 constitution and Rules 6 and 9(e) of the Joint Rules of the January 12 Session, 2019." [Connecticut State Senate, SJ-54, 7/22/19]

June 5, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-945 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 33 To 1 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-945, 6/5/19]

• SB-945 Established A Pilot Program "Providing Incentives To Qualifying Nonprofit Human Service Providers" To Use Savings From State Contracts To Expand Services. "This bill requires the Office of Policy and Management (OPM) secretary to establish, a pilot program, providing incentives to qualifying nonprofit human service providers that realize savings in the state-contracted services they deliver. Under the bill, the pilot program must (1) allow participating providers to keep a portion of any savings they realize from the contracted service cost as long as they meet their contractual requirements and use 50% of the savings they retain to expand services and (2) prohibit future state contracts for the same type of service from being reduced solely on savings achieved under the pilot. Current law authorizes OPM to establish a program with these features, which has not been implemented." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-945, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

June 5, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-1055 Which Passe The State Senate By A Vote Of 34 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1055, 6/5/19]

- SB-1055 Established "A 15-Member Task Force To Study The State's Juror Selection Process." "This bill makes various changes to laws on criminal procedure and related statutes. It: 1. establishes a 15-member task force to study the state's juror selection process." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1055, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-1055 Established Conditions Under Which Attorneys For Persons Found Not Guilty "By Reason Of Mental Disease Or Defect" Had The Right To Review "Certain Images Or Recordings" Of Their Client. "This bill makes various changes to laws on criminal procedure and related statutes. It: [...] 2. establishes conditions under which the Department of Mental Health and Addiction Services (DMHAS) must provide the attorney for an acquittee (i.e., a person found not guilty of a crime by reason of mental disease or defect) the right to review certain images or recordings of the acquittee." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1055, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-1055 Established That The "Persistent Larceny Offender Law" Only Applied To Defendants With Two Prior Conditions Within 10 Years Of The Present Conviction. "This bill makes various changes to



laws on criminal procedure and related statutes. It: [...] 3. applies the persistent larceny offender law to only those defendants whose two prior convictions are within 10 years of the present conviction, and reduces the possible sentence enhancement under that law." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1055, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

• SB-1055 Required "Courts To Seal The Records Of Defendants When They [Applied] For Certain Pretrial Diversionary Programs, Rather Than Later In The Process." "This bill makes various changes to laws on criminal procedure and related statutes. It: [...] 4. requires courts to seal the records of defendants when they apply for certain pretrial diversionary programs, rather than later in the process as under current law." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1055, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

June 5, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On HB-7178 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 32 To 2. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7178, 6/5/19]

• HB-7178 Would Have Delayed "When A Licensed Real Estate Broker Or Salesperson Acting As An Agent Must Disclose Whom He Or She Represents." "This bill delays when a licensed real estate broker or salesperson acting as an agent must disclose whom he or she represents, thus applying to residential real estate transactions the same representation disclosure requirement existing law applies to commercial transactions." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-7178, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

June 5, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote To Amend SB-996 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 26 To 8. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, 6/5/19]

June 5, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-996 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 26 To 8 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, 6/5/19]

- SB-996 Eliminated The "Statutory Process For Removing Certain Town Clerks And Treasurers. "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-996 Changed Where "Complaints May Be Made About The Unlawful Employment, To Influence Legislative Action, Of Anyone Who Is Compensated By The State." "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system. The bill: 1. changes where complaints may be made about the unlawful employment, to influence legislative action, of anyone who is compensated by the state (§ 1)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-996 Extended "An Exemption That Allow[ed] Certain Law Enforcement Officials To Record Private Telephone Conversations To Also Cover Their Agents When Done For Law Enforcement Purposes." "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system. The bill: [...] 2. extends an exemption that allows certain law enforcement officials to record private telephone conversations to also cover their agents when done for law enforcement purposes (§ 3)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-996 "Conform[ed] The Maximum Penalty For 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree Assault With A Firearm To The Maximum Penalties For The Underlying 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree Assault" And Established A One Year Mandatory Minimum." "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system. The bill: [...] 3. conforms the maximum penalty for 2nd degree assault with a firearm to the maximum penalties for the underlying 2nd degree assault, but with a one year mandatory minimum(§ 4)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]



- SB-996 Extended "Protections Against Criminal Lockout To Commercial Lessees." "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system. The bill: [...] 4. extends protections against criminal lockout to commercial lessees (§ 5)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]
- SB-996 Repealed Laws That Involved The State's Attorney With "A Town's Noncompliance With Highway Construction Orders" Or "A Railroad Company's Neglect Of A Highway Or Railroad." "This bill eliminates the statutory process for removing certain town clerks and treasurers (§ 6). It also makes minor revisions and various unrelated changes in laws related to the criminal justice system. The bill: [...] 5. repeals laws that involve the state's attorney with a (a) town's noncompliance with highway construction orders and (b) railroad company's neglect of a highway or railroad (§ 6)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-996, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/5/19]

June 4, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On HB-5002 Which Passed The State Senate By A Vote Of 32 To 1 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5002, 6/4/19]

- HB-5002 Extended Existing Renewable Energy Programs And Required A Study Of "The Value Of Distributed Energy Resources" For New Renewable Energy Programs. "This bill makes various changes to energy-related statutes and programs. These changes include: 1. extending existing renewable energy programs, and, for new programs required under PA 18-50, delaying certain deadlines, allowing for a longer netting period, and requiring the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to study the value of distributed energy resources and incorporate their findings into aspects of these new programs." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5002, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]
- HB-5002 Required The State Departments Of Transportation And Energy And Environmental Protection To "Create An Inventory Of Land Suitable For" Renewable Energy Projects. "This bill makes various changes to energy-related statutes and programs. These changes include: [...] 2. requiring the Department of Transportation (DOT) and the Department of Energy and Environmental Protection (DEEP) to identify and create an inventory of land suitable for siting certain renewable projects and allowing DEEP to give preference in certain procurements for proposals on such land." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5002, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]
- **HB-5002 Extended The Energize CT Heating Loan Program.** "This bill makes various changes to energy-related statutes and programs. These changes include: [...] 3. extending or expanding other programs, including virtual net metering and the EnergizeCT Heating Loan Program." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5002, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]
- HB-5002 Enabled Electric Distribution Companies, Including Eversource, To "Own Energy Storage Systems" And "Establish[ed] New Construction Requirements For Certain Buildings." "This bill makes various changes to energy-related statutes and programs. These changes include: [...] 4. various other provisions, including allowing electric distribution companies (EDCs, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) to own energy storage systems, authorizing anaerobic digestion procurements, creating and publishing a "green jobs ladder," expanding DEEP's authorization to use consultants for certain proceedings, and establishing new construction requirements for certain buildings." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5002, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/4/19]

May 31, 2019: Logan Was Absent For A Vote To Amend SB-1130 That Failed By A Vote Of 12 To 23. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, <u>5/31/19</u>]

May 31, 2019: Logan Was Absent For A Vote To Amend SB-1130 That Failed By A Vote Of 9 To 26. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, <u>5/31/19</u>]



NOTE: Logan was present for the vote to pass SB-1130 on May 31, 2019. The bill was later signed into law.

- SB-1130 Required The UConn Board Of Trustees To Develop A New Recruitment Plan. "This bill makes various changes related to entrepreneurship and economic development at UConn. It does the following, among other things: 1. modifies UConn's existing faculty recruitment program and requires the Board of Trustees (BoT) to develop a new recruitment plan (§ 1)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]
- SB-1130 Required UConn's President To "Spearhead Efforts To Promote UConn's Entrepreneurship And Innovation To Prospective Students And Faculty." "This bill makes various changes related to entrepreneurship and economic development at UConn. It does the following, among other things: [...] 2. requires UConn's president, on and after October 1, 2019, to spearhead efforts to promote UConn's entrepreneurship and innovation to prospective students and faculty in ways the president deems appropriate (§ 2)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]
- SB-1130 Required UConn's President To "Build And Foster A Culture Of Innovation And Entrepreneurship." "This bill makes various changes related to entrepreneurship and economic development at UConn. It does the following, among other things: [...] 4. requires UConn's president and BoT to build and foster a culture of innovation and entrepreneurship at UConn and build relationships with other higher education institutions (§ 2)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]
- SB-1130 Required UConn's President To "Oversee The Development Of A Plan Regarding Technology Transfer Policies And Entrepreneurship And Innovation At UConn." "This bill makes various changes related to entrepreneurship and economic development at UConn. It does the following, among other things: [...] 5. requires the UConn president to oversee the development of a plan regarding technology transfer policies and entrepreneurship and innovation at UConn (§ 3)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]
- SB-1130 "Modifi[ed] How CTNExt's High Education Entrepreneurship Committee Must Prioritize Grant Applications." "This bill makes various changes related to entrepreneurship and economic development at UConn. It does the following, among other things: [...] 6. modifies how CTNext's Higher Education Entrepreneurship Advisory Committee must prioritize grant applications (§ 4)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1130, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]

May 31, 2019: Logan Was Absent For A Vote To Amend SB-1062 That Failed By A Vote Of 14 To 21. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1062, 5/31/19]

May 31, 2109: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-1062 Which Passed By A Vote Of 14 To 21 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1062, 5/31/19]

• SB-1062 Allowed Municipalities To Establish "A Climate Change And Coastal Resiliency Reserve Fund." "This bill allows a municipality to establish a climate change and coastal resiliency reserve fund. It may do this upon the recommendation of its chief executive officer, approval of its budget making authority, and majority vote of its legislative body." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1062, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]

May 31, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-939 Which Passed By A Vote of 26 To 9. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-939, 5/31/19]

• SB-939 Would Require "Only One Court-Appointed Licensed Psychiatrist" To Evaluate An Individual For Involuntary Commitment To A Psychiatric Hospital. "Current law requires two court-appointed licensed physicians, one of whom must be a psychiatrist, to evaluate an individual before a probate court may order his or her involuntary commitment to a psychiatric hospital. The bill requires only one court-appointed



licensed psychiatrist to complete the evaluation. As under current law, the psychiatrist must be licensed and practicing in the state for one year, and cannot be (1) connected to the psychiatric hospital to which the individual may be committed or (2) related to the involved parties by blood or marriage." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-939, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/31/19]

May 31, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-960 Which Passed By A Vote Of 33 To 0. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, <u>5/31/19</u>]

- SB-960 Would Require Parties To Certain Contracts Approved By The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) To Bring Disputes Before PURA Before Going Before A Court. "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: 1. requires the parties to certain PURA-approved contracts to bring their first dispute arising from the contract before PURA instead of Superior Court." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Expand PURA's Authority Over "Certain Gas Transportation Entities," Granting Access To Facilities, Whistleblower Protections For Employees, And The Ability To Impose Penalties. "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 2. expands PURA's authority over certain gas transportation entities (e.g., propane systems and municipal gas distribution systems) to (a) give PURA access to their facilities, (b) provide whistleblower protections to their employees, (c) allow PURA to order them to make certain reasonable improvements or repairs, (d) require them to notify PURA about certain accidents, and (e) allow PURA to impose certain penalties on them." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Increase "The Maximum Penalty Imposed For Certain Natural Gas Pipeline Safety Violations." "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 3. increases the maximum penalty imposed for certain natural gas pipeline safety violations." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Establish "Certain Evaluation And Training Requirements" For Individuals Working On Pipeline Safety. "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 4. establishes certain evaluation and training requirements for individuals who perform work on a pipeline facility that affects the pipeline's safety or integrity." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Allow PURA Real Time Access To Pipeline Facilities And Electronic Systems. "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 5. requires natural gas distribution companies to (a) use geographic information systems to map their pipeline facilities and (b) if PURA determines that it will be beneficial, provide PURA with remote real-time read-only access to their electronic systems." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Require Propane Companies To Provide PURA With "Certain Information About Their Propane Distribution Systems." "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 6. requires propane companies to provide PURA with certain information about their propane distribution systems." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]
- SB-960 Would Require Penalties For "Certain Violations Of The 'Call Before You Dig' Law To Be Paid Directly By The Entity Penalized By PURA." "This bill makes various changes to the statutes regarding the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA). Among other things, the bill: [...] 7. requires the penalties for certain violations of the 'Call Before You Dig' law's marking requirements to be directly paid by the entity being penalized by PURA, without recovering the penalty from a third party (e.g., a contractor working for the penalized entity)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-960, 5/31/19]



May 30, 2019: Logan Was Absent For A Vote On An Amendment To SB-469 That Failed By A Vote Of 11 To 21. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, 5/30/19]

May 30, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-469 Which Passed By A Vote Of 32 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, 5/30/19]

- SB-469 Required The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority To Establish Standards For "Acceptable Performance" By Electric Distribution Companies, Including Eversource, During An Emergency. "This bill requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to open a proceeding to establish (1) industry specific standards for acceptable performance by an electric distribution company (EDC, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) in an emergency and (2) minimum staffing and equipment levels for each EDC in an emergency in which more than 10% of the EDC's customers lose service for over 48 consecutive hours. Existing law, unchanged by the bill, required PURA to establish largely similar standards and minimum levels in 2012 (see BACKGROUND)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/30/19]
- SB-469 Required The PURA To Establish "Minimum Staffing And Equipment Levels" For Electric Distribution Companies During Emergencies When More Than 10% Of Customers Lost Power. "This bill requires the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to open a proceeding to establish (1) industry specific standards for acceptable performance by an electric distribution company (EDC, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) in an emergency and (2) minimum staffing and equipment levels for each EDC in an emergency in which more than 10% of the EDC's customers lose service for over 48 consecutive hours. Existing law, unchanged by the bill, required PURA to establish largely similar standards and minimum levels in 2012 (see BACKGROUND)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-469, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/30/19]

April 25, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-233 Which Passed By A Vote Of 32 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-233, 4/25/19]

• SB-233 Exempted Maple Syrup And Honey Producers From Regulation By State The Department Of Consumer Protection And Subjected Them To Inspection And Licensing By State The Department Of Agriculture. "This bill exempts all in-state maple syrup and honey production, including its preparation, packaging, labeling, and sale, from regulation under the state's Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act (FDCA) and cottage food law, which the Department of Consumer Protection (DCP) oversees. It also exempts the producers from the requirement to obtain a DCP food manufacturing license. The bill instead subjects maple syrup and honey producers to licensing, inspection, and enforcement by the Department of Agriculture (DoAg) commissioner and his authorized agents. It requires the commissioner to adopt regulations for overseeing maple syrup and honey production, but it does not set a date by which he must do so." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-233, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/19]

April 25, 2019: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-893 Which Passed By A Vote Of 32 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-893, 4/25/19]

• SB-893 Required The State Department Of Agriculture To "Establish And Operate A Hemp Research Pilot Program." "This bill requires the state Department of Agriculture (DoAg) commissioner to establish and operate a hemp research pilot program in Connecticut. Until he adopts related regulations, the commissioner must use procedures and guidance policies that meet specified minimum standards and are consistent with federal law (see BACKGROUND)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-893, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/19]

2018



- SB-7 Increase Connecticut's "Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) Requirement For Class I Renewable Energy Sources." "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it 1. annually increases the state's renewable portfolio standard (RPS) requirement for Class I renewable energy sources starting in 2020, until it reaches 40% in 2030." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]
- SB-7 Replaced The Net Metering System With "Tariff-Based Renewable Energy Programs" That Required Electric Distribution Companies, Including Eversource, To Develop Plans For Purchasing Energy And Renewable Energy Credits. "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it [...] 2. replaces the current net metering system with new tariff-based renewable energy programs that generally require the electric distribution companies (EDCs, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating) to develop a procurement plan and 20-year tariffs (detailed rate schedules) for purchasing energy and renewable energy credits (RECs) from certain low-emission, zero-emission, shared clean energy, and residential Class I renewable energy sources (e.g., fuel cells, solar, and wind)." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]
- SB-7 Reconfigured The Funding Mechanism For The Conservation And Load Management Plan. "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it [...] 3. reconfigures the funding mechanism for the state's Conservation and Load Management (CLM) Plan and the energy efficiency services provided under it." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]
- SB-7 Extended Certain Liability Protections To Municipal Electric Consumer Advocate And Independent Consumer Advocate Positions. "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it [...] 4. extends certain liability protections to the municipal electric consumer advocate and independent consumer advocate positions." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]
- SB-7 Expanded The List Of Class I Renewable Energy Sources To Include "Zero-Emission And Low Grade Heat Power Generation Systems" And "Run-Of-The-River Hydropower Facilities." "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it [...] 5. expands the list of renewable energy technologies considered Class I renewable energy sources to include certain zero-emission low grade heat power generation systems and run-of-the-river hydropower facilities." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]
- SB-7 Allowed The Department Of Energy And Environmental Protection To "Direct The EDCs To Enter Into Certain Renewable Energy Contracts To Meet Up To 6%, Rather Than 4%, Of Their Demand." "This bill makes several changes in the laws governing the state's energy policy. Among other things, it [...] 6. expands the Department of Energy and Environmental Protection's (DEEP) procurement authority to allow it to direct the EDCs to enter into certain renewable energy contracts to meet up to 6%, rather than 4%, of their demand." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-9, OLR Bill Analysis, 5/7/18]

#### 2017

September 15, 2017: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-1501 Which Passed By A Vote Of 23 To 8 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1501, 9/15/17]

• SB-1501 Required The Department Of Energy And Environmental Protection And The Public Utilities Regulatory Authority To "Conduct An Appraisal On Nuclear Power Generating Facilities." "This bill requires the Department of Energy and Environmental Protection (DEEP) commissioner and the Public Utilities Regulatory Authority (PURA) to (1) conduct an appraisal on nuclear power generating facilities and (2) determine whether to conduct the solicitation process permitted by the bill for nuclear power generating facilities and certain other energy sources. The bill requires the DEEP commissioner and PURA to report by



February 1, 2018, to the legislature on the results of the appraisal and the proposal selection. If the legislature does not reject DEEP's report by a simple majority vote in each house by March 1, 2018, the results are deemed approved. If the appraisal demonstrates a need for action, the bill allows the DEEP commissioner, in consultation with the state's electric procurement manager and the Office of Consumer Counsel (OCC), to issue one or more solicitations for zero carbon electricity generating resources." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1501, OLR Bill Analysis, 9/15/17]

• If The Appraisal "Demonstrate[d] A Need For Action," DEEP And PURA Would Be Authorized To Direct EDCs, Including Eversource, To Purchase "Energy, Capacity, And Environmental Attributes" From Certain "Zero-Carbon Electricity Generating Resources." "If the appraisal demonstrates a need for action, the bill allows the DEEP commissioner, in consultation with the state's electric procurement manager and the Office of Consumer Counsel (OCC), to issue one or more solicitations for zero carbon electricity generating resources. The bill limits the commissioner to soliciting proposals for up to 12 million megawatt-hours of energy annually, in the aggregate, from zero-carbon electricity generating resources that meet certain requirements. If he finds one or more proposals to be in the ratepayers' best interest, as defined in the bill, he must direct the electric distribution companies (EDCs, e.g., Eversource and United Illuminating) to enter into agreements to purchase energy, capacity, and environmental attributes under the selected proposals. Agreements are subject to PURA's review and approval, and the EDCs must recover their net costs of the agreements through a nonbypassable fully reconciling component of ratepayer bills." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-1501, OLR Bill Analysis, 9/15/17]

June 7, 2017: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On HB-7221 Which Passed By A Vote Of 35 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7221, 6/7/17]

• HB-7221 Identified "Specific Water Company Records Filed With A Public Agency As Confidential And Not Subject To Disclosure Under FOIA." "This bill revamps the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) exemption for certain water company records. Generally, it removes water company records from the coverage of an existing FOIA exemption that applies to all public agency records if reasonable grounds exist to believe that their release could pose a security risk. It instead identifies specific water company records filed with a public agency as confidential and not subject to disclosure under FOIA. In addition to these specified records, the bill also makes confidential any other water company record filed with a public agency if there are reasonable grounds to believe that disclosure may result in a safety risk." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7221, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]

June 7, 2017: Logan Was Absent For A Vote On An Amendment To SB-778 That Passed By A Vote Of 23 To 9. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-778, 6/7/17]

June 7, 2017: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On SB-778 Which Passed By A Vote Of 23 To 9. [Connecticut State Senate, SB-778, 6/7/17]

• SB-778 Would Require DEEP To "Conduct An Appraisal On Nuclear Power Generating Facilities" And Select "One Of Two Competitive Procurement Processes" For Nuclear Power Generating Facilities. "This bill requires the Department of Energy and Environmental Protection (DEEP) commissioner to (1) conduct an appraisal on nuclear power generating facilities and (2) decide whether to select one of two competitive procurement processes permitted by the bill for nuclear power generating facilities, and in some cases, large-scale hydropower. The bill allows the DEEP commissioner to choose to either change the standard service procurement (i.e., electricity purchased for those customers who do not receive electricity from a supplier) or issue a solicitation for baseload, zero-carbon electricity generating resources, including eligible nuclear power generation facilities and large-scale hydropower. Generally, under the bill, the procurements under either process are for (1) at least three and not more than ten years and (2) at least six million and not more than 12 million megawatt-hours (MWh) annually. Under the bill, any changes made or contracts or agreements entered into must be in the ratepayers' best interest, as defined by the bill." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-778, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]



June 7, 2017: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On HB-7105 Which Passed By A Vote Of 35 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7105, 6/7/17]

• HB-7105 Allowed PURA To "Make Certain Determinations Between Rate Cases For Both Public Utilities And Water Companies." "This bill changes the methods the Public Utility Regulatory Authority (PURA) uses to make certain determinations between rate cases for both public utilities and water companies. The bill expands and realigns the timeframe used to determine when a public utility's excessive return on equity requires PURA to determine the need for an interim rate decrease. Under the bill, PURA must make such a determination if the public utility has excessive return on equity for the rolling 12-month period ending with the two most recent consecutive financial quarters, rather than a period of six consecutive months. By law, a water company whose rates are determined by PURA may receive a water infrastructure and conservation adjustment (WICA) to help defray the costs of funding certain infrastructure projects between general rate cases. Under current law, the WICA must be reset to zero if the water company exceeds its allowable rate of return by more than 100 basis points for any calendar year. The bill eliminates this provision and instead requires PURA to establish a an earnings sharing mechanism when a company exceeds its allowable rate of return by more than 100 basis points for the rolling 12-month period ending with the two most recent consecutive financial quarters. Under the bill, the earnings sharing mechanism must allow such excess return on equity to be shared equally between ratepayers and shareholders." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7105, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]

June 7, 2017: Logan Was Absent For The Vote On HB-7036 Which Passed By A Vote Of 32 To 0 And Was Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7036, 6/7/17]

- HB-7036 Allowed EDCs, Including Eversource, To "Build Own And Operate New Fuel Cell Generation" And Otherwise Incentivize Fuel Cell Installations And Construction. "This bill makes several changes to various clean and renewable energy initiatives. The bill allows electric distribution companies (EDCs, i.e., Eversource and United Illuminating), under certain conditions, to: 1. build, own, and operate new fuel cell generation; 2. enter into power purchase agreements (PPAs) negotiated with people to build, own, and operate new fuel cell generation; and 3. provide financial incentives to install fuel cell-powered combined heat and power systems. (The total generating capacity of all of these fuel cell projects cannot exceed 30 megawatts in the aggregate.)" [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7036, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]
- HB-7036 Authorized DEEP To "Solicit Proposals From Fuel Cell, Offshore Wind, Or Anaerobic Digestion Facilities" And Order EDCs To Procure Energy, Capacity, Or Environmental Attributes From Them. "This bill makes several changes to various clean and renewable energy initiatives. [...] The bill authorizes the Department of Energy and Environmental Protection (DEEP) commissioner to solicit proposals from fuel cell, offshore wind, or anaerobic digestion facilities and, if the proposals meet certain conditions, order the EDCs to enter into contracts with them to procure energy, capacity, and environmental attributes, or any combination of them for up to 20 years." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7036, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]
- HB-7036 Changed The Class II Renewable Portfolio Standard To "Limit The Types Of Facilities Considered As Class II Renewable Energy Sources To Only Trash-To-Energy Facilities." "This bill makes several changes to various clean and renewable energy initiatives. [...] It changes the Class II Renewable Portfolio Standard (RPS) to: 1. limit the types of facilities considered as Class II renewable energy sources to only trash-to-energy facilities, 2. increase the RPS requirement so that EDCs and retail electric suppliers must purchase 4%, rather than 3%, of their power from either Class I or Class II sources, and 3. lower the alternative compliance payment for EDCs and suppliers that fail to do so." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7036, OLR Bill Analysis, 6/7/17]
- HB-7036 Extended A Requirement For EDCs To Purchase \$8 Million Per Year In Renewable Energy Credits "Under 15-Year Contracts With Certain Clean Energy Generation Projects." "This bill makes several changes to various clean and renewable energy initiatives. [...] The bill extends, by one year, a program that requires the EDCs to annually purchase \$8 million in Renewable Energy Credits (RECs) under 15-year



contracts with certain clean energy generation projects." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-7036, OLR Bill Analysis, <u>6/7/17</u>]

#### Skipped Committee Votes – Connecticut State Senate

#### 2018

April 25, 2018: Logan Was Absent From The Education Committee For A Vote On SB-317 Which Passed By A Vote Of 27 To 0. [Connecticut State Senate, Education Committee, SB-317, 4/25/18]

• SB-317 Would Expand Reporting Procedures For The Commissioner Of Children And Families After "A Mandated Reporter Employed By A School Board Fails To Report Suspected Child Abuse Or Neglect" Within A Certain Timeframe. "This bill expands the reporting procedures the Commissioner of Children and Families must follow after a mandated reporter employed by a school board fails to report suspected child abuse or neglect (see BACKGROUND) within the time frame required by law." [Connecticut State Senate, SB-317, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/18]

April 25, 2018: Logan Was Absent From The Planning And Development Committee For A Vote On HB-5560 Which Passed By A Vote Of 16 To 3. [Connecticut State Senate, Planning and Development Committee, HB-5560, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/18]

• HB-5560 Would Authorize The Superior Court To Impose A Minimum Fine Of \$1,000 For iolating Zoning Regulations. "This bill authorizes the Superior Court to impose a minimum fine of \$1,000 for violating zoning regulations adopted pursuant to the municipal zoning powers statutes (CGS §§ 8-1 to -13a). The bill specifies that the court may impose the fine in addition to the civil penalties CGS § 8-12 establishes." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5560, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/18]

April 25, 2018: Logan Was Absent From The Planning And Development Committee For A Vote On HB-5515 Which Passed The Committee By A Vote Of 19 To 0 And Was Later Signed Into Law. [Connecticut State Senate, Planning and Development Committee, HB-5515, 4/25/18]

• HB-5515 Authorized Municipalities To Regulate "The Brightness And Illumination Of Advertising Signs And Billboards." "This bill specifically authorizes municipalities, through their zoning regulations, to regulate the brightness and illumination of advertising signs and billboards. The authorization applies to municipalities exercising zoning powers under CGS § 8-2." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5515, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/18]

NOTE: Logan was present and voted in favor of HB-5515 during the floor vote on May 9, 2018.

April 25, 2018: Logan Was Absent From The Planning And Development Committee For A Vote On HB-5561. [Connecticut State Senate, Planning and Development Committee, HB-5561, 4/25/18]

• HB-5561 Allowed Municipalities To Increase The Maximum Fine For A Violation Of An Ordinance To \$500 For "Second And Subsequent Violations" Of The Ordinance. "Current law caps at \$250, unless statute specifies otherwise, the fine a municipality may levy for an initial and any subsequent violations of a regulation or ordinance. This bill allows the municipality to raise the cap to \$500 for second and subsequent violations of the same ordinance that occur within one year of the preceding violation." [Connecticut State Senate, HB-5561, OLR Bill Analysis, 4/25/18]